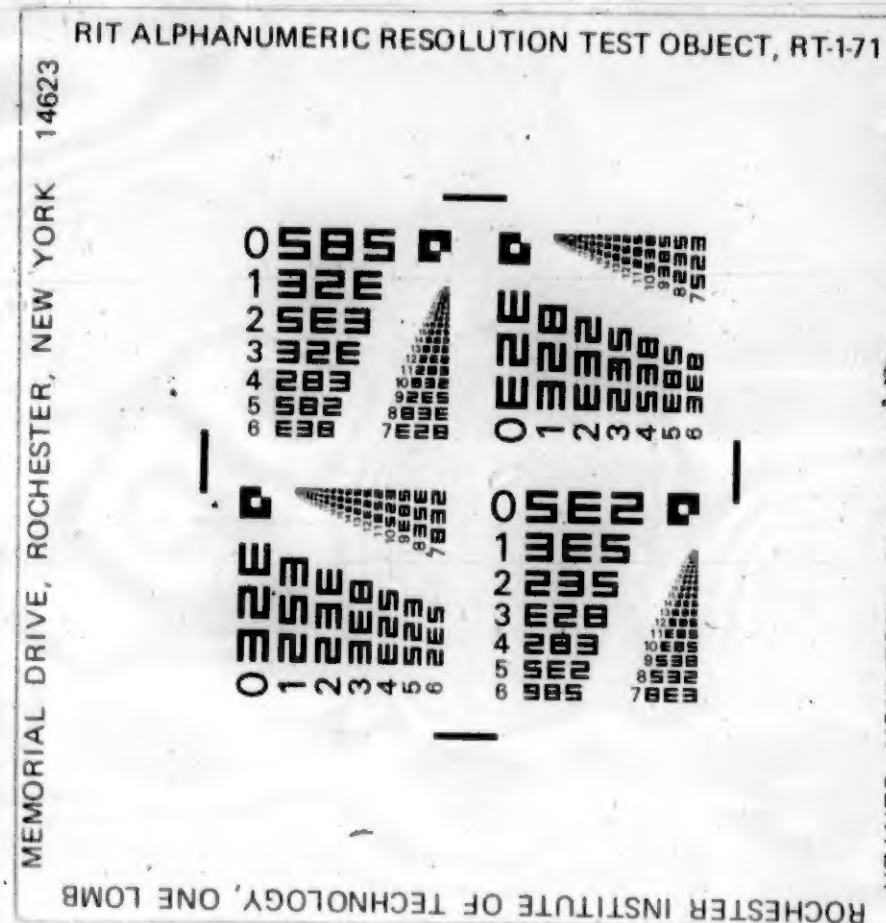


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

614

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 614

New Jersey

Second Regiment
Wh - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Watkins Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watkins Thomas

2878
Welch, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Thomas

2879
Whethercock John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weathercock John

2880
Whiley William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley William

2888-2
Whitaker, Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witticar, Elnathan

2881
White, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380085	26
2	0212	27
3	0246	28
4	0317	29
5	0358	30
6	0259	31
7	0579	32
8	0610	33
9	0695	34
10	0752	35
11	0799	36
12	0847	37
13	0897	38
14	0909	39
15	1015	40
16	1060	41
17	37430716	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

John White

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 1781.
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

U

2

N. J.

John White

Co., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

May 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

John White

Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1782.
Roll dated *Feb, Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

John White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Ent. Feb. 28*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. | 2 | N. J.

John White.

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 1st, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

1st, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John White

Out. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

2"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

N.

2

N. J.

John White

Pvt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Newark*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John White

At, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

W.

2

N. J.

John White

Det. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Coey

N. J. 2 N. J.

John White

Det. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Ct

2

N. J.

John W. White

Privat { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1787.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

m. | 2 | N. J.

John White

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John White

But { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated, Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

John White

Out { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Jan'y, 24.*, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

N.

2

N. J.

John White

Put., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cooney

W.

2

N. J.

John White

Out, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19th*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

John White

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 18 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

J. A. Hard

Copyist.

280
White, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35398225</i>	26
<i>8280</i>	27
<i>8322</i>	28
<i>8359</i>	29
<i>3717 9819</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓
See also

W

2

N. J.

John White

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch.*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 10^s*

Time on subsistence *15 wks.*

at *10^s* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 16 - 5^s*

Remarks

Next roll on file *May. 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W

2

| N. J.

John White

Prvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

| N. J.

John White

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John White
Det., {

Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John White
Stout

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 17, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 1, Sept. 14, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 243*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

2883
White John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395222	28
2	37179826	27
3		25
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

31

2

N. J.

John White

prob, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15. 1776 to March, 31, 1777.*When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.Time in service *1 day*Wages per month *L 2. 10.^s*Time on subsistence *1 day*at *10/* per week.Dead and Deserted *Feb. 19. 1777*Total *L 0. 3.^s 1.^d*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. H. H.

(545c)

Copyist.

W.

2

N. J.

John White

Gardner Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *July 18, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec^r Feb^y 19, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H-243*, page

[575]

White
Copyist.

²⁸⁸⁴
White Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Joshua

White, Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35381197	26
2	3689	27
3	1260	28
4	3750	29
5	1345	30
6	3829	31
7	1400	32
8	3887	33
9	1141	34
10	3956	35
11	1557	36
12	4030	37
13	1599	38
14	4002	39
15	643	40
16	4165	41
17	1757	42
18	4237	43
19	37179834	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Joshua White
Hollisheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Dischd. July 26. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

25 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph White

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 132 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Hendry

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

P. H.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White.

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied.

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbtown Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

K

N

2

N. J.

Joshua White
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kennedy
Copied

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

U

2

N. J.

Joshua White

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

N

2

| N. J.

Joshua White

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White

1st

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mich 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Feb 26"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Joshua White
Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd. Feb. 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

White, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35308210	26	35396901
2	8274	27	8813
3	8316	28	6955
4	8354	29	8846
5	8392	30	6969
6	8426	31	8880
7	8475	32	7002
8	6640	33	8913
9	8502	34	7068
10	6410	35	8079
11	9386	36	7106
12	8535	37	9014
13	8561	38	0053
14	8590	39	7143
15	8617	40	9098
16	8730	41	7184
17	8654	42	4129
18	6406	43	9160
19	8689	44	7216
20	6498	45	9189
21	8709	46	7258
22	8744	47	9220
23	8713	48	7273
24	6564	49	9240
25	8478	50	7301

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Peter White
St. Atouts

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 31, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Disd. Jan'y, 10. 80

Mustd. Feby, 1

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *4 243*, page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch.*, 1777 .

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 .

Time in service *3 mos. 15-da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 10^s*

Time on subsistence *15-wks*

at *107* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 16. 5^s*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Peter White

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks: 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pl., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

24

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

24

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1., 1778.

Roll dated

July 14", 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Poh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

24

2

N. J.

Peter White

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.
Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

P. W., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Peter White

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones
(545) Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Peter White

Josh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough Decem' 30"*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16th*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eightth Town Nov 2nd*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteen Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *M* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Peter White

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Peter White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10³*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Prk., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.-5³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug. 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Peter White.

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Peter White

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

| N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

P.M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Me, 1779.

Commencement of time Me, 17

Commencement of pay Me, 17

To what time paid Me, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 - 10⁹

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pm

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Mr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

Peter White

M

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^{br} Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan^y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan^y 10th*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

21

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Of

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Aug. or Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Come in with Lt. Horn*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Peter White

P. W., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

White

H

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

21

2

N. J.

Peter White

PL

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
March Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Peter White

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

whole
Amount *66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | 2 | N. J.

Peter White

P.M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

John White

John, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 12 mo. 10 dolls

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

It | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey June 7, 1780.*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y M^d Feby., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.* 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Stam. 20th Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

9 | *2* | **N. J.**

Peter White

P. W., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June, July* 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Gliss

N

2

N. J.

Peter White

Put, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated *Hunts Jan. 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Wm

N | 2 | N. J.

Peter White

Prof. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Col. Elias Dayton
Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter White
Plt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

26 | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White
Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov. 30, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5-6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diess

H

2

N. J.

Peter White

P. W., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

2

N. J.

Peter White

Prh { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct., 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ *6th* _____.

of Sept.
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6"*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8" 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

2

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pr, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

31-

2

N. J.

Peter White

John { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

Peter White

G. A., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 6th, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....*War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....*May*.....

10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H | 2 | N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pvt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*
28th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2 | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White
Pl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*82*.
Hutto near
Roll dated *Morris town Feby 28, 17 82.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com^d at Morris
town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Falls Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

21 | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter White

8th, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feby.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*

19th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Quiss
Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

Peter White

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19", 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Cvt

, Capt.

Readings

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Peter White

Priv., Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10. 0*.

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*.

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*.

Cash from Commisⁿ, £ *1. 17. 6*.

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*.

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

White, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35370416</i>	26	<i>35371132</i>
2	<i>2473</i>	27	<i>1179</i>
3	<i>0502</i>	28	<i>1234</i>
4	<i>2561</i>	29	<i>1281</i>
5	<i>0547</i>	30	<i>1328</i>
6	<i>2613</i>	31	<i>1376</i>
7	<i>2667</i>	32	<i>1441</i>
8	<i>0606</i>	33	<i>1503</i>
9	<i>2725</i>	34	<i>1562</i>
10	<i>0671</i>	35	<i>1621</i>
11	<i>2790</i>	36	<i>1680</i>
12	<i>2850</i>	37	<i>1734</i>
13	<i>0731</i>	38	<i>1789</i>
14	<i>2909</i>	39	<i>1844</i>
15	<i>0790</i>	40	<i>37428301</i>
16	<i>2961</i>	41	<i>30253</i>
17	<i>0802</i>	42	<i>179853</i>
18	<i>3073</i>	43	
19	<i>0912</i>	44	
20	<i>2083</i>	45	
21	<i>0972</i>	46	
22	<i>3142</i>	47	
23	<i>3102</i>	48	
24	<i>1038</i>	49	
25	<i>085</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book^v Mark, *RP436786*

See also

211

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 m. c.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White
Boromans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 79.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 244

[575]

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*; 177*9*.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *12 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 64 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

NV

2

N. J.

Thomas A. White

Plt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Prp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 67/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 24/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *June.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pat, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Winnmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8th*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

M.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Part, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Out { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton. June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark. April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Plt.; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Quincy, March 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Thomas White
P.S., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

Thomas White

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay April, 1780 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

21

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

12

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Thomas White

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Infantry Camp Sep 14, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas White

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp. May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White.

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780 .
Roll dated *Monmouth 8 March*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 4, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £81^{..} 6^{..} 8

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £75^{..} 9^{..} 2

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

Thomas White.

Prin , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781 .

Roll dated Hutto Morris Town

Jan 21 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Netral

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Ret, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Grey

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Art. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Ret. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Out { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

*Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Put : { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8th*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coy.

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White.

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Out, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

N.

2

N. J.

Thos. White.

Put., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl. 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Ant., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28th*
81.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comm'd. Elizth Town*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Co.

2

N. J.

Thomas Whitt

Co.

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Hutchinson M. x July 28, 1782* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Det., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Butts, Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Grey.

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pat. { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas White.

Pat., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24, 1782*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Govt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

June 4 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

White Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384894	26
2	6300	27
3	4961	28
4	6369	29
5	5033	30
6	6232	31
7	5098	32
8	6294	33
9	5150	34
10	6555	35
11	5200	36
12	6616	37
13	5258	38
14	6663	39
15	5322	40
16	6444	41
17	682	42
18	6895	43
19	5414	44
20	3717 9845	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas White
Helmes Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 21, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *disch'd. Mar. 14. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11-243*, page.....

White
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W. |

2

| N. J.

Thos White

Cor.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W

2

N. J.

Thos White

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 21, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 10 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.61.8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delhart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W.

2

N. J.

Thos White.

Co.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

15

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Prk, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W

2

N. J.

Thos. White

in { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Thos White

Par. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On com^d at Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thos White

Rank

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Springfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W

2

N. J.

Thos. White

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Thos White

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

in

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.18

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

U.

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Capt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1st, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W |

2

| N. J.

Thos White

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thos. White

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17⁹⁹.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6³ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W5

2

N. J.

Thos White

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

W 1

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.. 3.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must'd in Role for Feb'y
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

W.

2

N. J.

Thos White

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

White Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35375470	26
2	382	27
3	37179803	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Thos. White

Went, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to Apr, 1777*.

When enlisted *Nov 15, 17*

Time in service *3 M, 15 D,*

Wages per month *L² "10" "0,*

Time on subsistence *8 M, 15 D,*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *10 L¹ 15 " 0,*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

C. White
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deserted May 1*

Next to be sent to JAN 1 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

W

2

N. J.

Thomas White
Cummings

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Deserted May 1, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17 243, page.....

21890
Whitcar, Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcar, Elnathan

2891
Whitehead Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391456	26	39892520
2	1541	27	89785
3	1588	28	92603
4	1638	29	89867
5	1692	30	92682
6	1745	31	89947
7	1796	32	92763
8	1843	33	0026
9	89216	34	2842
10	91901	35	0101
11	89750	36	2913
12	91946	37	2959
13	2030	38	0101
14	2082	39	3000
15	9332	40	0183
16	2115	41	3022
17	8937	42	3053
18	92184	43	0222
19	89452	44	31224
20	92268	45	0261
21	89535	46	3163
22	92350	47	0316
23	89610	48	3201
24	92435	49	3201
25	89702	50	3201

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whittmore
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 14, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 243*, page

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitmore

Pr.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month £ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 8-15

Amount of subsistence £ 4

Total £ 12-15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitmore

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whittimore

Prin, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Doll

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver

W

2

N. J.

Saml. Whitmore

In

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

James Whitmore

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. Raver

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitmore

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

W | 2 | N. J.

Sam^t Whittimore

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

is a roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm. M. M.

W | 2 | N. J.

Sam Whitemore

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 22, 1778.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *243*

White

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead
Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 22, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2 lbs

Time of service 1 Mo 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 W @ 10/

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$53-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673¹/₂ Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W⁴

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 10/22

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W 1

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. E. R.

W 7

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Sir, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6732000

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meader

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Whittemore

Prst., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Port., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Holms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastulding

M. | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Whitehead

Pr 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

A. Fasteling

St.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

N. | *2* | *N. J.*

Samuel Whitehead

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forrester

M. | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Samuel

M.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Pl., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Eastwick

N.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Luse

M. | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Whitehead

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Luse
Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

Samuel Whittemore

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitmore

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

WT

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W

2

N. J.

Sam Whitehead

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W

2

N. J.

Sam Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673²/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Pvt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W | 2 | N. J.

Sam Whitehead

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1st Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Saml. Whitehead

Pri.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept
Subsistence from Aug 18, 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 4, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 1/2 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W

W

2

N. J.

Sam Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6732 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

N.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Prst., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Presiding

W. | 2 | N. J.

Sam^l Whitehead

Pr^l, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling Copied.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling
Coryist.

W.

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shreve

N. |

2

| N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Post., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Witnessing

M.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxsolving

M.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* : _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. H. H. H.

A.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Prt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June July 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay per Mo 16 7/8 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 7/8 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Grin

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Rave

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

At

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

N.

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

© fastuling

N.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June, & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

M.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Prof. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fosterling

M

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb., 1780.
Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Sam^l Whitehead

Pol., Capt. *Stelm's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar. 22. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *64. 2. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *58. 4. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

pro. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Kettle

2 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

E. D. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

pm, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, Mar, April
of *May, June, & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Presenting

Copyist.

A.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Pr 1, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

af Hascall

Copyist.

N.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Plt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Hurling

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

for ending

N.

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist

A

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Stearns

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Roll dated _____

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Spaulding

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Sam'l Whitehead

Priv, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10th*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fastening Copyright.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Pt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flattening

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned,, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

01

2

N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Pt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Gasling

Copyist.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam Whitehead

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mults Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxmeyer

24 | 2 | N. J.

Saml Whitehead

Priv., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Eastwing

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Saml Whitehead

Priv, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N

2

N. J.

Sam^l Whitehead

Pvt, Capt. *Helmes'* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Mar 22 1778 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

02892

Whitelong, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35370410	26
2	2467	27
3	0474	28
4	2531	29
5	2585	30
6	2640	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W.

2

N. J.

John Whitelung

1st.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New York. March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

21

2

N. J.

John Whitelaw
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Whitetong

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

22

2

N. J.

John Smith

Prp

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

W.

2

N. J.

John Whitelung

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern. June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deserted 15 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

IV

2

N. J.

John White Long

Plt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.50*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Wounded 15 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

2893
Whitemore Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitehead Samuel

2874

Whitherhock, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37430685

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

2

N. J.

John Whitherhock

Appears with the rank of *Gov* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 15 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

2894-a
Whitticar, Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitticar, Elnathan

2895
Whitlow John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlow, John

2896
Whitlow, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35381354	26
2	3545	27
3	1440	28
4	3917	29
5	1489	30
6	3070	31
7	1574	32
8	4045	33
9	1594	34
10	4170	35
11	1664	36
12	4157	37
13	3717 9836	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Jno. Whitlow

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copyrd.

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist

W

2

N. J.

John Whetlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eight town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Comissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed Nov
7"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

John^{*} Whitlaw

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Temp

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

N. J.

2

N. J.

John A. Little

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted..... *Nov 30*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow

Plat. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

John Whitlow⁺
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

re-enlisted 3yr. Nov 30

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H*, page *243*

[575]

Wheeler
Copyist.

2897

Whittacre E. Nathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitticar E. Nathan

2898

Whittecarr, Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittecarr, Elnathan

2899.
Whittemore Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitehead Samuel

2900
Whitticeu, Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitticar, Elnathan

2901
Whittimore Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitehead Samuel

✓ 2903
Wickers, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

N. J.

Saml. Nickers
Capt. 2nd J. Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Saml. Nickers Private
2nd J. Regt. May 17, 1777 to
May 19, 1780.

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

(548.d)

GA Ward

Copyist

2902
Wigan James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wigan James

x

2903

Wiggin, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25390350	26
2	3252	27
3	0735	28
4	0502	29
5	3328	30
6	3353	31
7	0541	32
8	0541	33
9	0710	34
10	0736	35
11	0826	36
12	0878	37
13	0965	38
14	1209	39
15	1216	40
16	007	41
17	1215	42
18	1212	43
19	1214	44
20	1272	45
21	342	46
22	321	47
23	37428527	48
24	30477	49
25	17985	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark. *Pr 436786*

See also

At.

2

N. J.

James Miggan
Life

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mustering

W

2

N. J.

James Wygan

File { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*....., 1780.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *4 Mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Pay & per Mo 17 1/3 Dols*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 1/3 Dols*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

At.

2

N. J.

James Wigon

Prof., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Glasco

N.

2

N. J.

James Higgan

Wife, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Higgan

W

2

N. J.

James Wigon

Fifer { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wigon

W

2

N. J.

James Wigon

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copied.

M

2

N. J.

James Wygan
Musick, Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 *80*.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Died Nov. 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *244*

[575]

W. H. H.

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

James Wagon
James Wagon

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

Kutts

21 Jan, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in New Ark*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

James Wigon
sergt, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April.
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

James Wygant

Pos., Capt. Helms Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 17, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 62ⁿ 11ⁿ 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 56ⁿ 13ⁿ 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

24 | **2** | **N. J.**

James O'Kigan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. J. Anderson

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

James Higgins

Pl; { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. H. Helms

A.

2

N. J.

James Wygant

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

W. H. Helms

Copyist.

2d

2

N. J.

James Mygant
Capt.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 12."

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

A.

2

N. J.

James Vigon

Pr 1, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

A

2

N. J.

James Magin

Privt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed; 17 .

Commissioned; 17 .

Enlisted; 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Hesterling

Copyist.

OK

2

N. J.

James Wygant

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Easterday

A.

2

N. J.

James Wigan

Pt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d Apr.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. Witham Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Christening

M | **2** | **N. J.**

James Wigan

Plt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Desert'd*
31st May.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flatterling

N. | 2 | N. J.*

James Wigon

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hutto, Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com? Newark.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. Hurling

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

James Wagon

Capt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1782.
Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N.

2

N. J.

James Migan

Prst., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

A. F. Astor

Copyist.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Wigan

Priv. { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 17, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Cummings

A. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Wigon
Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan* _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

James Wygant
Out, Capt. *Helm's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 17 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ya Mark

(548d)

Copyist.

2904

Wiggon James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggan James

2905
Wigons James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggan James

2906
Wiley William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391490	26
2	1554	27
3	1601	28
4	1621	29
5	37179815	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 1436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

William Whiley
Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 243, page

Chase

W

2

N. J.

William Wiley

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan'y 6, 17

Time in service 2 Mo 25 Days

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 6 Days

Pay per month £ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 7-1-8

Amount of subsistence £ 2-18-7

Total £ 10-0-3

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545c)

Copyin.

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Wiley

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

Wm Wiley

Prin

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Wiley

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Willia Whiley

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

26 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 - 3 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Dead 26 July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2907
Wilhelm, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35395024

26

2

7057

27

3

37179851

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wilhelm

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

Henry Wilhelm

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark March 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wilhelm
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778.

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Disch Mar 1. 79*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *244*

²⁹⁰⁸
Wilkins, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377578
2	37179846
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

24

2

N. J.

Henry Wilkens

Pat. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 15 March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.



N. J.

Henry Wilkins
Sparks Co.,

J. Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 ..

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Mustard gas Mar. 15*
78

78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol , page.....

Miss

[575]

Copyist.

2909

Willis Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis, Isaac

2710

Williams, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3039663	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 | N. J.

Dan Williams

Prw., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 27, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 30 June

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2911

Williams, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35397387

2

7424

3

37179557

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

David Williams
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Disch Dec 31 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. H 244 page.....

[575]

Copyist.

91-

2

N. J.

David Williams

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *New Lewis*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. present
since July 9th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B. S.

A

2

N. J.

David Williams

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3^d*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *New Levies*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 31st*
Dec. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

✓ 2912
Williams, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380137	26
2	0213	27
3	0291	28
4	036	29
5	0410	30
6	0473	31
7	0564	32
8	0634	33
9	0713	34
10	0764	35
11	082	36
12	084	37
13	092	38
14	094	39
15	37430692	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
 of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 2 Perry
 Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & no over

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

W

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

1st { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan*

Jan 21, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hanover*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

W.

2

N. J.

** Isaac Williams*

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton,*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Sept. Jan'y 31*, 17*92*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hanover*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Out

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick at Hanover.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Part { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams.

Out { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
2"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Priv. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Warr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Out { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

W..

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Pvt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris Town.
Hills.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Out { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dick Morris Town*
Hats

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

N. J.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Out { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris Town
Huts.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Harris Town Huts

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Priv., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Morris Town
Huts.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Ret. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged 3rd Jan'y
83.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cosey

W

2

N. J.

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 6 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

2913

Williams, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams Henry

414
Williams, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398772	26	35396806
2	8267	27	8804
3	8310	28	6929
4	8349	29	8840
5	8380	30	6062
6	8421	31	8873
7	8453	32	6998
8	8464	33	8909
9	8483	34	7065
10	6603	35	8976
11	9367	36	7103
12	8514	37	9014
13	8514	38	7050
14	8573	39	7140
15	8600	40	7082
16	6420	41	7171
17	8637	42	8113
18	6464	43	9144
19	8672	44	7202
20	6795	45	8175
21	8706	46	7233
22	6820	47	8200
23	8740	48	8260
24	6853	49	8230
25	8777	50	8230

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mich.*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 da.*

Wages per month *£ 2. 10.*

Time on subsistence *10 wks. 5 da*

at *10/-* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *£ 14 - 2^s - 1^d*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T. J. M. Co.

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

*John William
Lerpe, Stouts* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 31, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *243* page

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

John Williams
 Corp'l, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. James

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 15 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Enpl., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2. 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 15^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Coopl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-15-3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T. Jones

(645)

Copyist.

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2-15^s*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowance by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams

Enpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams

Enpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *73 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15 - 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. J. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Oliver
Coryat

M

2

N. J.

John Williams

Serjeant, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bless

Off

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Newark Dec 14*, 17 *75.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24 | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24 | 2 | N. J.

John Williams
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guards

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

21

2

N. J.

John Williams
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated *from Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To July 1.*, 17*78.*

Roll dated *July 14"*, 17*78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24

2

N. J.

John Williams
Co. 1st, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Jno. Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 $\frac{6}{9}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 7¹/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 1 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8 - 5 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 14 ²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on next page

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15 s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Compl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

Co. pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15 - 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

John Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

A | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

John Williams
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, Aug.nd Sept., 1779.
Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment War _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. with the
Boats.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Done

H

2

N. J.

John Williams
corp, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March April 9*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

M

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 ¹/₃ dolls*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ²/₃ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones
(copyist.)

W

2

N. J.

Jno Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 3/4 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Jno Williams

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/100 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 17*80*.
Camp
Stampr's Sept 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

94

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

91-

2

N. J.

John Williams
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Free Camp April 7, 1780.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

M

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Mt Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Sergeant, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2ⁿ 15ⁿ 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *95ⁿ 2ⁿ 0*

State Stores, £ *4ⁿ 0ⁿ 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1ⁿ 17ⁿ 6*

Balance due, £ *89ⁿ 4ⁿ 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781*

Roll dated *Huts*

June 21, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *War* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

N

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*.

Roll dated

Kobles Ferry
Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm

M

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.
Hutchinson
Roll dated, *February 28, 1782.*

Appointed... , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *untils Jan. 31*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned.. .. , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 2^d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

John Williams

Corpl.

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 28*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*
28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

97

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24", 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

26

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

27

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

1st

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elise

M | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Capt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

of Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

25 | 2 | N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8th 52

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

21-

2

N. J.

John Williams

Levett, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6" / 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's; Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . . .

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

26

2

N. J.

John Williams
Corps, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y., 1783
Feb'y. 19th, 1783

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 "

Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D. Liss

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

19

Alterations since last muster joined

24 Feb

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

91

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
 commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
 Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*
19th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

N. J.

John Williams
Corpl, Capt. *Readings* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375730	28	35374103
2	5700	29	6874
3	5854	30	4162
4	5920	31	6935
5	5954	32	4263
6	3102	33	7027
7	5023	34	4329
8	3429	35	7001
9	7664	36	4379
10	6003	37	7142
11	5127	38	7190
12	5058	39	4427
13	6210	40	4234
14	3000	41	4479
15	6350	42	4254
16	3000	43	4335
17	3000	44	4519
18	5000	45	4375
19	5000	46	4574
20	3000	47	7420
21	3000	48	4633
22	3000	49	4473
23	5000	50	4040
24	5000		3054
25	5702		7000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436756.

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Sumner's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *must. Augst 77*
Crisis, Jan'y 25 80

Remarks : . . .

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17 245*, page . . .

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

at

2

N. J.

John Williams

for, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cade

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo. 20 Ds.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & S. 3" 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted June 10"*

Next roll on file Sept 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ 00*

Time of service *1¹ 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 1/2 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

11

2

N. J.

John Williams

1791, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1791.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 17.

Time of service, 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 17.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
Link, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *0²² 3 00*

Time of service *1st Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2^d 1 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mr | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

Co, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1¹/₂ yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰/₁₀ 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

21

2

N. J.

John Williams

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of extraordinary pay \$17.50

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3/4 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$17.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Q1

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 5. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Williams
_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 £ 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Noble Cumming
Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0⁰⁰ 2 Dols,*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David
Copyist.

St

2

N. J.

John Williams

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10 " 2 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

21

2

N. J.

John Williams

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 3, m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22¹/₂ 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

St

2

N. J.

John Williams

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

21

2

N. J.

John Williams

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22¹⁰/₁₀ 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

St

2

N. J.

John Williams
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

N | 2 | N. J.

John Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

St

2

N. J.

John Williams

1. 1778, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2² 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22³ 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

24

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Williams

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Ch., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M. W. W.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Cpt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No ruling

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Elizabeth Fountaing, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Provier

24

2

N. J.

John Williams

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick ab.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morwin

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thos. Williams

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

04

2

N. J.

John Williams

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

04

2

N. J.

John Williams

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March 17.

Commencement of pay March 17.

To what time paid March 17.

Pay per month 12.00.

Time of service March 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

4

2

N. J.

John Williams

Co 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Williams

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *82000*

Time of service *1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *11 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1800, 1799.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1 | 2 | N. J.

pro. Williams
Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 62 Dollars

Time of service 3 yrs

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 50

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... 10 Dols

Time of service..... 11 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for 11 Mo. 10 Dols

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

01

21

2

N. J.

William Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 Dols

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

John Williams

Cpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd on the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated 10th Plain No 2 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dollart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Williams

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams

W, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Eastern Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Number

H

2

N. J.

John Williams

Prs, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *beginning July 7, 17 79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No other

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Williams

H

2

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Remark Apr 9*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Williams

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Ferry guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nov 1779

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Cpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. S.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. S.

21

2

N. J.

John Williams

Out

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: Add for prisoner

from 1 Jan. to 1 Aug.

7 Mos. 4 6 2/3

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Thomas

2

N. J.

John Noble Cumming
1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Capt { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pres m & Mar 25*

Jan'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

W. Williams

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Priv., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, July 3, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 20.10.0 -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ 81.10.0 -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ 75.10.0 -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams

Priv., Capt. *Det Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *July 2, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2.10*—

Amount of Depreiation, £ *81.7.0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *75.9.6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

John Williams
Det., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated

June 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. H. Wood

N

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apr: May: June: & July 1781.

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank*
Aug: 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
.....
W, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond at Newark*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

John Williams

Pr { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

New Jersey Feb Jan 3 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Williams

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

H

2

N. J.

John Williams
Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

H

2

N. J.

John Williams
5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 16*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

So on

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *For* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Prst, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Prvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Williams

24 | 2 | N. J.

John Williams
Cvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Ormond Newark*,

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Theremin

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

2, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Williams
Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
28.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr &*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Williams

H

2

N. J.

John Williams
Capt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *January*

24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No return

21

2

N. J.

John Williams
Put, Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

July 3, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

E. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2916
Williams Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35391458</i>	26
<i>37179814</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *P.O. 436786.*

See also

W

2

N. J.

Robert Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 10, 17

Time in service 24 Days

Time of subsistence 3 weeks 3 days

Pay per month \$2.10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$2.

Amount of subsistence \$ 1-14-5

Total \$ 3-14-5

Deserted, &c., 30. Feby

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wearney

OK

2

N. J.

Robert Williams

Luses

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost Feb. 3, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

2917
Williams, Silas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537763	26
2	5525	27
3	5562	28
4	5701	29
5	37179531	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Alas Williams

Millons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *14*, page *243*

[576]

Cliss

Copyist.

James Dillon's Co.

124, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June* *1777*.
Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *April 4*, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *at the time*

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

24

2

N. J.

Silas Williams

Priv

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

26

2

N. J.

Silas Williams

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist

24

2

N. J.

Silas Williams

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

William William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375442	26	35378065
2	7590	27	9403
3	8802	28	8702
4	8843	29	9420
5	8882	30	5145
6	7660	31	9462
7	7695	32	8200
8	8030	33	9511
9	7733	34	8340
10	9000	35	9553
11	7700	36	8289
12	0000	37	9600
13	7000	38	5311
14	9033	39	9540
15	7030	40	8371
16	0064	41	0600
17	7776	42	7430
18	0000	43	8213
19	7700	44	8775
20	7030	45	8810
21	0000	46	8450
22	7700	47	8211
23	9320	48	8453
24	8000	49	7000
25	0000	50	0000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RP. 436786.*

See also

11

2

N. J.

Samuel Williams

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed *3*, 17

Commissioned *3*, 17

Enlisted *3*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Samuel Williams
Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

William Williams

B. L., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

William Williams

11

2

N. J.

William

Lt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

William Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

M

2

N. J.

Will Williams

Det.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *through the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Carlins
Copyist.

21 | 2 | N. J.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Feb, Mar, Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Taken 5 April _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Pr., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Williams

Pr 1, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 5 Apr. 78.

Exchanged 17 July 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

24

2

N. J.

William Williams

Plt. } Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Mr

2

N. J.

William Williams

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated March, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties wounded & young

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan
24 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm^d Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Mr Williams

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties born'd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Per, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties comd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Mr Williams

Pvt { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Or

2

N. J.

Wm

Williams

Pr

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties bound & returning

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Or | 2 | N. J.

William Williams
Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1782.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment 28
Feb
Alterations since last muster

Casualties Cond Wounding

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer Copyist.

Or

2

N. J.

Am Williams

Pvt { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties bound Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Wm

Williams

Pvt

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Cond Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

William Williams

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Wyoming*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm Williams

Mr

2

N. J.

William Williams

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

wounded & dying

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

ok

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 6m^d Wounding

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

86

2

N. J.

William Williams

34

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782
Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Lat., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hunts near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

N | 2 | N. J.

Wm Williams
Put, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July*, 1781

Roll dated *Lobbs Ferry*
Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wyming commd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton
Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metzger

W

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Priv { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp at Steenapua
Sept. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

W

2

N. J.

W^m Williams.

Priv , { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April May June & July, 1780 .
Roll dated camp at Steenapua.
Sept. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment War.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Me tall

William Williams

Port, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed 2, 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

William Williams

Pat., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. Williams

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Williams

Co., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

William Williams

Cap, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ann* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Edwards

N

2

N. J.

Samuel Williams

Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Wm. Williams

L. A., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wednesday, July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

Samuel Williams

Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

11 | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam. Williams

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Williams

Pat., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 27, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

20

2

N. J.

Rev. William

B. P.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Chas. H. H. H.

11th Regiment

11th, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Henrichs

Cpt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Callings
Copyist.

Samuel Hendry

P. H., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

24

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

21

2

N. J.

William Williams

Put { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to Apr. 1, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 17*

Time in service *3 Mos. 16 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 10*

Time on subsistence *7 wks 3 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 12 - 9 - 3*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Williams

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

William Williams

Priv. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Wm.

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Prof., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month
of *extraordinary pay Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *of pay £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

R. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

William Williams

Prt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

W Thomas

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Williams

Int

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Out

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

21

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner 6th Apr.
78. Exchgd. 17th July 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

24

2

N. J.

William Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

24

2

N. J.

William Williams

Put^{later}, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

James Williams

Coat, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 3/4 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Company of William H. Hendry

(P. 1), { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *May June & July*, 1780.
 Commencement of time , 17 ..
 Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ..
 To what time paid , 17 ..
 Pay per month *£100 00 00* ..
 Time of service *11 1/2 mo* ..
 Whole time of service ..
 Subsistence *£100 00 00* ..
 Amount *£100 00 00* ..
 Amt. of pay and subsistence ..
 Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

H

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Yr.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 6/90 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols

Time of service 2 ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. ms. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 ³⁰/₉₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

William Williams

Priv

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

25 | 2 | N. J.

William Williams

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Mr. Williams

Priv.; { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Priv

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Priv.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

21

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Prt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

A. Thomas

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Priv. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 33 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Williams

Out { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

William Williams

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

William Williams
Hillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Prisoner Apr. 5, 78. Exchanged

July 17, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol 4, page 243

Wise

N

2

N. J.

William Williams

Put, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Wm Williams

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £ _____

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ _____

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

241
Williss, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391493	26	35380795
2	1525	27	92612
3	1574	28	89849
4	624	29	92696
5	679	30	89943
6	732	31	92759
7	1752	32	0021
8	532	33	2837
9	89188	34	0094
10	91843	35	2911
11	80254	36	2954
12	03369	37	3140
13	015	38	2095
14	1006	39	0182
15	2030	40	3038
16	83202	41	3079
17	92220	42	0223
18	83505	43	3120
19	02353	44	0255
20	20574	45	3161
21	02380	46	0307
22	80602	47	3203
23	91485	48	3327
24	83511	49	3223
25	0255	50	0076

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.436786.

See also

24 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Killers

Sgt. { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 17, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Farmer

24

2

N. J.

Isaac Milliss
Fuses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

WAR

Casualties

Des. May 5, 78, Inn
July 16, 1781, Feb. 7, 79.
Sergt. July 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 243

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb 1, 17

Time in service 2 Mo

Time of subsistence 3 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £5

Amount of subsistence £ 1-12-10

Total £ 6-12-10

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Enlist roll on file May. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willess

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Moos*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. Mearns

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3000*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Thayer

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Private, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 m^o 10 c^s

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Wylliss

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Ma

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willes

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5th Apr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

4 Years

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80-8-4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5th Apr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ^{Extra Pay} month

allowed by act of Congress Feb 16, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁷/₃₁ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

W 1

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willes

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov^r 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

N

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

W 1

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x do shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willess

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Millers

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Millers

A.

2

N. J.

Isaac Miller

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hastings

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command after*
Deserters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Killers

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *2d Command* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Willes

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Malliss

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 16th July.

on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaming

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willers

Put, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 5 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Willers

A.

2

N. J.

Isaac Milless

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Milless

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Copy

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Tri, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willess

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22 1/5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Mearns

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Corp { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dolls*

Amount *34 ⁶⁰/₄₀ Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willess

Corp { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willess

Corpl { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*
Subsistence from Aug 18 1779.
Commencement of time *1779*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *743 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *208.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Corp. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 1/2 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Killiss

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Killiss

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Killers

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command at 2d River*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxen

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Killers

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Christening

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willes

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm. Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. Willes

Vr. | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Willers

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm. Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Assessing

M.

2

N. J.

Isaac Villers

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned..... , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Hesterling

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Killers

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Killers

Corp.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

14

2

N. J.

Isaac Miller

Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

Isaac Killis

Sgt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Comp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

N

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo 10 Dolls*

Amount *34 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Corp; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Willis

M.

2

N. J.

Isaac Killess

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *11*

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fausling

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willers.

Sergt, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton
Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metiaff

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willers

Sergt, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steensapia
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis.

Sergt, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated camp at Steenraptia . . .
Sept 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcal

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Serg^t, Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3

Amount of Depreiation, £ 5⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 0

State Stores, £ 4⁰⁰ 00 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6

Balance due, £ 89⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ 6

Remarks:

Includes pay from Feb. 6, 1774.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Corpl., Capt. Stelmis Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 6, 1777 to June 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 15

Amount of Depreiation, £ 89. 6. 9. 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Willes

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hunts

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copied.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Sgt. (Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April,
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

M.

2

N. J.

Isaac Miller

Egt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17*82*.

Roll dated

May, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Hurling

A

2

N. J.

Isaac Hillis

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. K. Kinsling

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Isaac Killers

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb 28* 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

Isaac Millers

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hultz, Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of Helms

M

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Sgt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

E. J. Casseling

M

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Sgt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6" Sept*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

Isaac Wyllis

Sgt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isaac Wyllis

M

2

N. J.

Isaac Myllis
Sgt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *8th July*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Passing

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Wyllis

Sgt.; { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6" June*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flatterling

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willers

Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10" May.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. K. K. K.

N.

2

N. J.

James Killiss

Sgt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Warr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Killiss

24

2

N. J.

Isaac Williss

Sgt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(548)

Isaac Williss

Copyist.

N.

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Sgt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Francis

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Willis

Sergt, Capt. Helmes' Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

June 11 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Isaac Hillie

Corp., Capt. Helmer Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 6 1777 to June 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

2920
Willson, Alexander

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35353 19	26
2	3717950.0	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 76 P. 436 786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Alex

Hillson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 17

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 20 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Alexander Wilson^{*}
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec. May 20, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 43

2921
Willson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385935	25
2	37179827	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Ino. Willson

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Apr 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 19, 17

Time in service 1 Month 19 days

Wages per month \$2.10^s

Time on subsistence 7 W. 1 d.

at 10 per week.

Dead and Deserted Desert Mar 10

Total \$4.13.1

Remarks 4.13.1

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

24 | 2 | N. J.

John Wilson^{*}
Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 19, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec^d Mar 30, 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4243 page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

29220
Wilson, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Thomas

2923
Wilson, Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36352-07	26
2	22-00	27
3	37179860	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

✓
See also

W

2

N. J.

Albert Wilson

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Albert Wilson

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 31
Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

24

2

N. J.

Albert Wilson

Henry Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Augst, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Dec^r 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 244

[575]

Copyist.

2923-a

Wilson, Alexander

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, Alexander

✓ 2924
Wilson, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3038579	26
2	7811	27
3	5848	28
4	58713	29
5	7304	30
6	37428278	31
7	30231	32
8	179858	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P436786.

✓ See also

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson.

Pop.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Baskinridge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W 1

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson

Pri { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 70 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson

Res

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Backward

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W.

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Punypton, Jan. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ w _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W. 1

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Henry Willson

Priv., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Apr. 10, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 8. 18. 0

State Stores, £ 1. 0. 0

Cash from Commisⁿ, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 6. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Maxson

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson

Privt., Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Apr 10 1780 to Aug 1 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

Gallard

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wilson
J. L. Col. Co.,

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 1780.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 244 page.....

2724-a-

Wilson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, John

2025
Wilson, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537	914	26
2		94	27
3		1065	28
4		1004	29
5		2023	30
6		2053	31
7		2084	32
8		0135	33
9		213	34
10		0162	35
11		3250	36
12		2130	37
13		2162	38
14		2192	39
15		2226	40
16		0100	41
17		2253	42
18	3717	9823	43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Willson
, Lawrie Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Apr. 24, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

H 743
Vol., page

1777

2

N. J.

Thomas Willson

1st Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay 200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

11 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Wilson
P. L., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Roll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
(645) Copied.

24

2

N. J.

James Wilson

1777, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay & Subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted in the original

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W. L. Loring

11

2

N. J.

James Wilson
1st Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *623 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Wilson

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 24.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Thomas Wilson
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 21.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Thos Wilson
P. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2110

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

W.

2

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

Int. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

MA

2

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 20 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., Sept. & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Warr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Co. 2d Regt.

11

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

P. B., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
*of the ordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *24 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

24

2

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P. 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

171

2

N. J.

Thomas Willson

P. 1

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 24 10'

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 10'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

24

2

N. J.

Thomas Willson

Rt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mar.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 20 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Thomas Wilson
Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 20'*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 20 10'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Outling

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24 10.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick about.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

2926

Wilbur Barnib

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

35386022

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

2

N. J.

Barnib^d Wilmer

File, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Roll on 1st Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delfart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2927

Vincent Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vincent, Adam

2928
Winters Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35393506	25
2	5677	27
3	3655	28
4	5641	29
5	3626	30
6	5712	31
7	3710	32
8	5726	33
9	3763	34
10	5867	35
11	3799	36
12	505	37
13	3654	38
14	50-3	39
15	385	40
16	6038	41
17	400	42
18	577	43
19	3779544	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

P. A.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed June, 1778.

Commissioned June, 1778.

Enlisted May 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment June.

Alterations since last muster June.

Casualties June.

Remarks: Good soldier

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters
Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 15, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 16^s. 8^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's. Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Copysit

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters
prob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

Houzel

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winter

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

(543)

Copyist

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Naumel

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct., 18, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Doan

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On General's Boat.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. W. Hall

Joseph Winters

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 10*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's; Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Winters

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1st, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Hinters
Job,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

(545)

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

34

2

N. J.

*Joe. Winters**prob* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Winters
Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 12th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 12
Instantly

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Winters

W

2

N. J.

Joseph Winters
Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

dischd. Feby. 14. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436, 756.

Vol. *4*, page *243*

2929

Witacar Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witticar Elnathan

2730

Witecar, Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witecar, Elnathan

2931
Watson William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson William

2932

Witticar Elnathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witticar Elnathan

2933

Witticar Eathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witticar Eathan

2934

Witticar, Nathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537349	26
2	3552	27
3	6340	28
4	3672	29
5	6446	30
6	3723	31
7	6513	32
8	3834	33
9	6621	34
10	3920	35
11	6712	36
12	4018	37
13	6800	38
14	4098	39
15	6870	40
16	4126	41
17	6962	42
18	7011	43
19	7115	44
20	3717 9837	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

Elnathan Whiticar

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L. 0 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Christian Whitaker[†]
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 24, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Dischd Mar. 1, 79*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *H-243* page *3*

[575]

W. H. C.
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Elathan Whitecar

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 24 May, on
Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Rowlin
Capt.

W

2

N. J.

Ellathan Hittier

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

W

2

N. J.

Elithan⁺ Whitticar

Priv, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted James May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

Olithan Witevar

Pr { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Command* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morton

A

2

N. J.

Elit ham Whitticar*

Ant

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo. 11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 8 4"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted 20 May.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

4

2

N. J.

Elihu Whitaker

Sick, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Elmathan Wittacaw

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

N

2

N. J.

El Nathan Kitticar

Priv. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Elihan Whittier

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 9, 17.

To what time paid June 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

Enathan Whittacre

Pl

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17 *78*.

Roll dated

Oct 19

17 *78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Joined 24 May

17

Term of enlistment

9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

W. W. L.

24

2

N. J.

Elmathan Hittican

Priv

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

Jonathan Whilcar

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62* .

Time of service *1 yr 6* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

El Nathan Whitecar

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *enguard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

Elnathan Witticar

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[Signature]
Comdr.

W

2

N. J.

Jonathan Witt ears

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Witt

17 | **2** | **N. J.**

Israel Shreve

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1777.

To what time paid June 1st, 1777.

Pay per month 100.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

El Nathan Willhear

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. M. W.

William Hillman

Rank, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *100.00*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55395 73	26	35305826
2	237	27	3770
3	5267	28	5880
4	5298	29	3835
5	5327	30	505
6	5353	31	3890
7	5370	32	6010
8	5377	33	3057
9	5377	34	6012
10	5424	35	4024
11	5440	36	6160
12	5530	37	400
13	5546	38	6217
14	5558	39	6254
15	5602	40	43
16	5637	41	6303
17	5655	42	4174
18	5571	43	6328
19	36	44	6369
20	5634	45	4207
21	3182	46	6405
22	5698	47	4240
23	3645	48	525
24	5702	49	4244
25	370	50	6470

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 436786.

See also

H

2

N. J.

Benj^m Hoglum

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15. 1776 to Nov. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted

Time in service

Jan. 12, 1777.
2 mo. 11 days.

Wages per month *£ 3.*

Time on subsistence *2 weeks 5 days.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *£ 8. 9. 1.^d*

Remarks

NOV 30 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

(545c)

W. H. Hall
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum
Serjt, Guards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 17, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Des. July 29, 78, Returned*
Aug. 24, 78, Reduc'd Mar. 6, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 942*, page *43*

21

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *9 pay L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Haglum
Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Battalion, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Kaukel

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Hoglum

Ser^gs, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time; 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid; 17 ..

Pay per month 8 Cal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Mourel

24

2

N. J.

Benj^m Hozlum
Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov.* , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *8 col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Hozlum
Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Serjt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb.*....., 1777.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dol.*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Hall

N

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8* *Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. Howell

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Col.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Received on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hoglum

(545)

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Benj^m ^{tr}Woglun

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed

of by Congress Feb. 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Woglun

H

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Ser'g't, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoggum

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Sol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Hoggum

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houzel

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoggum

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined from Hooper.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. Hoggum

34

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Hoggum

Ser^gt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

24

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Hoggum

Ser^gt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ Col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rowell

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

21

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manual

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoggum

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. & days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum
Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 11.^c 8.^d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 29 July*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum

Sergt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 31st to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Woglum

Sergt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Aug War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woolum

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: "a Guard"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *IV* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum

Sergt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

(643)

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum

Serant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned Aug 20th

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W | 2 | N. J.

Benjⁿ Woolum

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed July 29th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Woglum

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Benjamin Voglum

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Russell

Copyist

V

2

N. J.

Benj^a Voglum

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Paucel

V

2

N. J.

Benjamin Voglum

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

Benjamin Voglum

Prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

V

2

N. J.

Benj^a Voglum

prb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 693 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6. 5.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Haukel

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Subsistence from 18 Aug., 1779.
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

H

2

N. J.

Benjamin W. Hoglum
Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** See on Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

James

Benj^a Voglum
prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Laurel

25

2

N. J.

Benj^a Foglum

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

V

2

N. J.

Benjamin Voglum

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Simon Voglum

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mendon Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Woglum

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 241, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Woglum

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. + Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Benjamin Voglum

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Evening July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *IV* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Benj^a Veglum^x

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Benjamin Voglum

Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Voburn

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779.

Roll dated

Newark

March 26, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Reduced to March.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Long

2

2

N. J.

Benja

Woolum

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

V |

2

| N. J.

Benj^a Voglum

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* *Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoggum

pr { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence Apr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

24

2

N. J.

Benjamin Hoglum
prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17*80* ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

✓

2

N. J.

Benj. a. Voglum

Feb., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Apr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Y

2

N. J.

Benj^r Veglum.

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brig Wagonner.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

V

2

N. J.

Benjamin Voglum

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin²¹ Woolum

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Moh 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yarb's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjamin Woglum

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on 11th Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Ben^a Voglum

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Waglun

Pvt., Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Dec. 1. 1778 to aug. 1. 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *14. 7. 10* 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *89. 17. 4* } ought to be *
£ *86. 17. 4*

Remarks:

** This includes pay from Feb. 23. 1777*

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N. J.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^r 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r, -----

..... April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 23, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1778*

Monthly Pay, £ 3 — — — — —

Amount of Depreciation, £450.00 } ought to be

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis", £

Balance due, £

Remarks: _____

100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 0

.....

— — — — —

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

— — — — —

.....

• [open](#) [back](#) [new](#) [v100](#) [v101](#) [v102](#) [v103](#) [v104](#) [v105](#) [v106](#) [v107](#) [v108](#) [v109](#) [v110](#) [v111](#) [v112](#) [v113](#) [v114](#) [v115](#) [v116](#) [v117](#) [v118](#) [v119](#) [v120](#) [v121](#) [v122](#) [v123](#) [v124](#) [v125](#) [v126](#) [v127](#) [v128](#) [v129](#) [v130](#) [v131](#) [v132](#) [v133](#) [v134](#) [v135](#) [v136](#) [v137](#) [v138](#) [v139](#) [v140](#) [v141](#) [v142](#) [v143](#) [v144](#) [v145](#) [v146](#) [v147](#) [v148](#) [v149](#) [v150](#) [v151](#) [v152](#) [v153](#) [v154](#) [v155](#) [v156](#) [v157](#) [v158](#) [v159](#) [v160](#) [v161](#) [v162](#) [v163](#) [v164](#) [v165](#) [v166](#) [v167](#) [v168](#) [v169](#) [v170](#) [v171](#) [v172](#) [v173](#) [v174](#) [v175](#) [v176](#) [v177](#) [v178](#) [v179](#) [v180](#) [v181](#) [v182](#) [v183](#) [v184](#) [v185](#) [v186](#) [v187](#) [v188](#) [v189](#) [v190](#) [v191](#) [v192](#) [v193](#) [v194](#) [v195](#) [v196](#) [v197](#) [v198](#) [v199](#) [v200](#) [v201](#) [v202](#) [v203](#) [v204](#) [v205](#) [v206](#) [v207](#) [v208](#) [v209](#) [v210](#) [v211](#) [v212](#) [v213](#) [v214](#) [v215](#) [v216](#) [v217](#) [v218](#) [v219](#) [v220](#) [v221](#) [v222](#) [v223](#) [v224](#) [v225](#) [v226](#) [v227](#) [v228](#) [v229](#) [v230](#) [v231](#) [v232](#) [v233](#) [v234](#) [v235](#) [v236](#) [v237](#) [v238](#) [v239](#) [v240](#) [v241](#) [v242](#) [v243](#) [v244](#) [v245](#) [v246](#) [v247](#) [v248](#) [v249](#) [v250](#) [v251](#) [v252](#) [v253](#) [v254](#) [v255](#) [v256](#) [v257](#) [v258](#) [v259](#) [v260](#) [v261](#) [v262](#) [v263](#) [v264](#) [v265](#) [v266](#) [v267](#) [v268](#) [v269](#) [v270](#) [v271](#) [v272](#) [v273](#) [v274](#) [v275](#) [v276](#) [v277](#) [v278](#) [v279](#) [v280](#) [v281](#) [v282](#) [v283](#) [v284](#) [v285](#) [v286](#) [v287](#) [v288](#) [v289](#) [v290](#) [v291](#) [v292](#) [v293](#) [v294](#) [v295](#) [v296](#) [v297](#) [v298](#) [v299](#) [v300](#) [v301](#) [v302](#) [v303](#) [v304](#) [v305](#) [v306](#) [v307](#) [v308](#) [v309](#) [v310](#) [v311](#) [v312](#) [v313](#) [v314](#) [v315](#) [v316](#) [v317](#) [v318](#) [v319](#) [v320](#) [v321](#) [v322](#) [v323](#) [v324](#) [v325](#) [v326](#) [v327](#) [v328](#) [v329](#) [v330](#) [v331](#) [v332](#) [v333](#) [v334](#) [v335](#) [v336](#) [v337](#) [v338](#) [v339](#) [v340](#) [v341](#) [v342](#) [v343](#) [v344](#) [v345](#) [v346](#) [v347](#) [v348](#) [v349](#) [v350](#) [v351](#) [v352](#) [v353](#) [v354](#) [v355](#) [v356](#) [v357](#) [v358](#) [v359](#) [v360](#) [v361](#) [v362](#) [v363](#) [v364](#) [v365](#) [v366](#) [v367](#) [v368](#) [v369](#) [v370](#) [v371](#) [v372](#) [v373](#) [v374](#) [v375](#) [v376](#) [v377](#) [v378](#) [v379](#) [v380](#) [v381](#) [v382](#) [v383](#) [v384](#) [v385](#) [v386](#) [v387](#) [v388](#) [v389](#) [v390](#) [v391](#) [v392](#) [v393](#) [v394](#) [v395](#) [v396](#) [v397](#) [v398](#) [v399](#) [v400](#) [v401](#) [v402](#) [v403](#) [v404](#) [v405](#) [v406](#) [v407](#) [v408](#) [v409](#) [v410](#) [v411](#) [v412](#) [v413](#) [v414](#) [v415](#) [v416](#) [v417](#) [v418](#) [v419](#) [v420](#) [v421](#) [v422](#) [v423](#) [v424](#) [v425](#) [v426](#) [v427](#) [v428](#) [v429](#) [v430](#) [v431](#) [v432](#) [v433](#) [v434](#) [v435](#) [v436](#) [v437](#) [v438](#) [v439](#) [v440](#) [v441](#) [v442](#) [v443](#) [v444](#) [v445](#) [v446](#) [v447](#) [v448](#) [v449](#) [v450](#) [v451](#) [v452](#) [v453](#) [v454](#) [v455](#) [v456](#) [v457](#) [v458](#) [v459](#) [v460](#) [v461](#) [v462](#) [v463](#) [v464](#) [v465](#) [v466](#) [v467](#) [v468](#) [v469](#)

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

Number of record 2

20 J. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Haglum
Out, Capt. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Dec 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Benj^m Haglum
Serjt, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Time of service, *Feb 29 1777 to Dec 1*, 1778 ..

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

2936
Woglum Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woglum Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375517	35373908
2	3324	6690
3	5669	4017
4	5602	0447
5	5729	40
6	5792	2010
7	585	46
8	5817	24
9	5981	23
10	598	225
11	598	433
12	598	10
13	598	3
14	598	3
15	598	3
16	598	3
17	598	3
18	3537	3
19	3537	3
20	3537	3
21	3537	3
22	3537	3
23	3537	3
24	3537	3
25	3537	3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *19P.426753.*

See also

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
*by Col. Israel Shreve.**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²⁵ 1000* .

Time of service *1¹ 1/2* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay made 1¹* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Simon H. Stiles
Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 17*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 17*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2* and *2 1/2* 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry Wolf

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 - 0 1/2* .

Time of service *1 1/2* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hoff
1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 0 23 00

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W | 2 | N. J.

Henry Wolf
Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

24

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Vol. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *800*

Time of service *110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

John Wolf

Co. 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

27

2

N. J.

Henry Wolfe
Summings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 12, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 240

[575]

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April 1777*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *3 m. 2 d.*

Wages per month *2 L. 10 s.*

Time on subsistence *6 m. 2 d.*

at *1 s.* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *2 L. 2 s. 10 d.*

Remarks

Next roll of the roll 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolfe

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd.

Next _____ Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Priv.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ L 12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Capital
Capital.

Henry Wolf

Pat, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dec*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3 Dec*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. S.

vt

2

N. J.

Cyrus Wolf

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry Wolf

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time (June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$210.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry Wolf
Corporal.

Henry H. H.

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Gr | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wolf
Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²³ Dols

Time of service 1¹ m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$210.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

12 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Wolf
{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry Wolf

Wolfe, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1st mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 0' 0'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Pr 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1778*

of *extraordinary pay Feb 18* 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 21⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *02 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1' 1"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wolf

CR, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howarth

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wolf

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

DH

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Forward* 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DH* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forw

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wolf

Capt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dollart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wolf

21

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pvt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Smith

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Ct { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wolf

21

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Private

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howie

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No return

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Ct, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1/2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No return

Henry Hall
1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Commencement of time 1st, 1781.

Commencement of pay 1st, 1781.

To what time paid 1st, 1781.

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cyrus DeHart

1861, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry Wolf

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 22*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *11.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

41

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

(Capt.)

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Dr | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hall

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1797.

Commencement of time April, 1797.

Commencement of pay April, 1797.

To what time paid April, 1797.

Pay per month 63 & 20

Time of service 120

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Benning Staff
Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 3 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 0 L 0 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *92*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *92*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *92*.

Pay per month *63 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

11 |

2

| N. J.

Henry H. Wolf
.....
Plt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17, 9.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *123 2.00*

Time of service *11.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

81

2

N. J.

Benny Wolf

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *23 Dols*

Time of service..... *1779*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Company 121
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

Henry Woolf
Plt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Har.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Woolf

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Prst

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Esteh Plains Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond Paray

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howling

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Co.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Windsor June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forster

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wolf

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wolf
Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Boston Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. H. ...

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Wolf

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *H* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Cpt { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *morning July 7, 1779.*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *H.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

For witness

M

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Oct

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 1 1/2 M. 11 00 00*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

24

2

N. J.

Henry Woolf

Put

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service, 4 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dols.

Amount, 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

24

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Put

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *62 1/2*.....

Time of service *2 1/2*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 1/2*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72 1/2*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Woolf

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Priv, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on the Jan 5 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Stevenson

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wolf

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolfe

Pvt., Capt. *DeHark's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Nov. 26. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *20 10* -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *71 11 3* } ought to be
£ *47 13 6*

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ *65 13 9*
£ *41 16 0* }

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Put. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Campbell's Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed v. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

N

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Priv { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated

June 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Reverend

24

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
BT

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Newark*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Theriot

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Capt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

82

Roll dated

Sept

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782,

July 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Capt.

{ 5th Co, 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*82*
Sept 11, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wolf

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Cpt, { 5th Co, 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Indef* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pvt.

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Plt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment July 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

For order

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf
Pvt

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

2-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Pl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*
Sept July 28, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Houlton

H

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Prst, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Heights Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1782

H

2

N. J.

Henry Stoly

(Capt), { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Henry Wolf

Plt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

N

2

N. J.

Henry Wolfe

Put

, Capt.

De Hart

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Jan 2 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

2938
Wolfe, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolf, Henry

2934
Wollenger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35354393	26	35354444
2	5656	27	5033
3	7440	28	507
4	5703	29	512
5	7444	30	5130
6	5447	31	517
7	5722	32	5263
8	7529	33	534
9	5537	34	5360
10	7574	35	5425
11	5557	36	5456
12	5724	37	5465
13	7577	38	547
14	5544	39	570
15	7577	40	
16	5577	41	37422396
17	5500	42	30347
18	5500	43	
19	5500	44	
20	5500	45	
21	5500	46	
22	5500	47	
23	5500	48	
24	5500	49	
25	5500	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger
Drummer, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2 ~ 15 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wailenger
Drummer { Major John Ross' Co. in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₂ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

For na

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wailenger

Drummer { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service Nil

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger
Drummer, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 34 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walingier

Drummer, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wailenger

Drummer

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wollinger

Drummer { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July - Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wailinger
Drummer, { Major John Ross' Co. in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Carroll Wailenger

Drummer, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 12 - 15

Amount 12 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent 12 - 15

Casualties 12 - 15

Remarks 12 - 15

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob ^{*}Haling

Drum^r, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

N

2

N. J.

Jacob Wailinger

Drummer, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Or

2

N. J.

Jacob Nailinger

Enlisted, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.
Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

24

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger

~~Hammer~~, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Easton~~ Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

85

2

N. J.

Jacob Voilenger

Sr., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

Or 1

2

N. J.

Jacob Woulenger

Drummer, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{East Town} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

Or

2

N. J.

Jacob Woulinger

Sr, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Bridge 5m
Roll dated Apr 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger

Drummer { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

G. Ross

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger
Drummer, { Major John Ross' Co, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 M.O.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dols*

Amount *Lieut 8* *17 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on *11th Aug. 1780*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walenger
Drummer { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1, 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *34 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Or

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallenger

2d Reg't, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated 3rd Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger

sergeant { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Or

2

N. J.

Jacob Hallenger

Term, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

Ab

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallenger
Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

N

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger
Imm, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Timmer

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger
Drummer, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2.15* .

Amount of Depreiation, £ *95.2.0* .

State Stores, £ *4.0.0* .

Cash from Commisⁿ, £ *1.17.6* .

Balance due, £ *89.4.6* .

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Tollenger
Drum; { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Herts near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. Wyoming.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John B. ... Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

Ward

N

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallinger

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781*

Roll dated

Rollis Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

War

9/1 2 | N. J.

Sacot Hollenger
Drum, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties bound Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallenger

Hammer { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 21st, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Or

2

N. J.

Jacob Hollenger
Drummer, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782 .

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties leaving & returning

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wollenger
Drumr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties isnd wuning

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

76

2

N. J.

Jacob Stollenger

Drum, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 6th & 7th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Tanner

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Hollinger

Hammer, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties bond Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

96

2

N. J.

Jacob Hollinger

~~Drummer~~, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb-
28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties bond Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Jacob Hollenger

Member, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26. 1.

2

N. J.

Jacob Hollinger

Holler, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties bound Wounding

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Holler

76

2

N. J.

Jacob Hallinger

Drumr, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

24

2

N. J.

Jacob Kollenger

Enlisted, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded by Young

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26

2

N. J.

Jacob HOLLINGER

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by enemy

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26

2

N. J.

Jacob Hollinger

Drum^r { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Drum^r Abandoned

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

26

2

N. J.

Jacob Kollenger

Donn^r { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyin.

H

2

N. J.

Jacob Hallenger
Drumr, Capt. *Lloyds* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2940
Wollinger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wollinger, Jacob

2941
Wood, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398945	26
2	7035	27
3	37179850	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

GP. 436786.

See also

M

2

N. J.

Daniel Wood

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Wm'l Wood

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 ¹¹/₈*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Daniel Wood
Readings

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

dischd. Mar. 1. 79

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *4* page *244*

2942
Wood Elias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sumner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood Ellis

✓ 2943
Wood Ellis

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539942	26
2	9462	27
3	9542	28
4	4470	29
5	4748	30
6	4493	31
7	442	32
8	450	33
9	4902	34
10	407	35
11	602	36
12	0092	37
13	5130	38
14	5100	39
15	5015	40
16	5240	41
17	031	42
18	535	43
19	51	44
20	37428640	45
21	30589	46
22	179862	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

2

N. J.

Oliver Wood

Myrmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 14, page 244

W

2

N. J.

+ Elias Wood

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Elias Wood

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 6-0 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Put

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*90*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Thomas

N

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Sum, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wood

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Priv., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 21, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 5. 14. 8

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 2. 17. 2

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Plt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July 1781*

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 4th and 5th Company.

Wood

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Ellis Wood

Drum, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

March

H

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Drummer { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Wood*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

50.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forer

Coryet.

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Drummer { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

82

Roll dated

17

82

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

Elias Wood

Drummed, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*

82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. H. H.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Ellis Wood

Friend, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*, _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

See on next

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wood

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Im { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Harmon

W.

2

N. J.

Ellis Hood

Number { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 - 82

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Number

H

2

N. J.

Ellis Hood

Dm, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Hood

Grummet

(Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *2nd of March 1782*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howarth

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Hood

Drum

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1782
Feb 28, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Ellis' Wood

Drummer, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Furlough.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Drum, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Year,

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb,

28/82,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin.

H

2

N. J.

Ellis Hood

Dr { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24,

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

W

2

N. J.

Ellis Hood

Drum, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
19.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

N

2

N. J.

Ellis Wood

Priv, Capt. *De Hart* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 21, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

2944
Wood Michael.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35394385	26
2	6578	27
3	4437	28
4	4480	29
5	37428483	30
6	30436	31
7	179861	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

● Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Michel Wood

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 4 May, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospital
from May 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

24

2

N. J.

Michel Hood

Yob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *2 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Michel Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Michael Wood

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.
Roll dated Promptly Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

Next return 10th Jan'y. 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Michael Wood
Capt. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, May 4 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

M | **2** | **N. J.**

Michael Wood
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 4*, 17*80*.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *4*, page *284*

Wise

W

2

N. J.

Michael Wood

Pvt., Capt. Phillippe's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 4, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2^{..} 10^{..}

Amount of Depreiation, £ 7^{..} 1^{..} 9^{..}

State Stores, £ 1^{..}

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 4^{..} 3^{..} 3^{..}

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2948

Wood Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37179841

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark

Q. 436786.

✓ See also

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Wood
Browmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 14, 1778.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Desd. May, 10. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *243*

[575]

Wise
Copyst.

2146
Wood William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375494	26
2	3373	27
3	5665	28
4	566	29
5	5727	30
6	37779804	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

01

2

N. J.

William Hood

(Dr 1), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ enlistment to April 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1776.

Time in service

2 M. 16 D.

Wages per month

22⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Time on subsistence

10 M. 5 D.

at

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Deserted 1 man.

Total

11 L. 13⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Remarks

PAID TO THE COMPANY May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Wm Wood

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next _____ Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

W

2

N. J.

William Hood

Par 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$1.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Shreve
 101, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *600*.....

Time of service *1 year*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *500*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1100*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Wood

Pr 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 21⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adl
Copyist.

28

2

N. J.

William Wood

Bumming Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 243 page

2946
Woodard, Asa

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Asa

2947

Woodard, Asel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward Asa

2947-a
Woodard, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Jonathan

2948
Wooden, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538	38	26
2	3540		27
3	357		28
4	3633		29
5	225		30
6	3652		31
7	13044		32
8	3754		33
9	1346		34
10	380		35
11	37179832		36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Reing

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 30*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *31 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted March 30*
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogam

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

20

2

N. J.

Sam'l Wooden

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war -*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sam'l

N

2

| N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *8*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *8*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abst.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

25

2

N. J.

Samuel⁺ Woodin

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Princeton Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Saml Wooden

Priv, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 3*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Wooden

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Aug 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Samuel Wooder
Hallinsheds Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Desd Aug 7. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *243*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

2949

Woodin Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooden, Samuel

2950

Woodruff Ebenezer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff Ebenezer

295
Woodruff, Ebenezer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Ebenezer

2952
Woodrow Call

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538 65	26
2	3538	27
3	3538	28
4	3538	29
5	37179833	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marked PP 436786.

✓ See also

MS

2

N. J.

Caleb Woodrow

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disseminated May 1872*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

W

2

N. J.

Caleb Woodrow

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 30, 17.

Commencement of pay March 30, 17.

To what time paid March 30, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted March 30

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

W 1

2

| N. J.

Callet Woodrow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Caleb Woodrow

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 21 51

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: May 15 deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Caleb Woodrow
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dead May 15, 78.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 243

Whe

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35393600	2	35347383
2	57	27	4567
3	3667	28	7429
4	5780	29	4672
5	3449	30	7469
6	5800	31	4667
7	3527	32	7507
8	5842	33	9425
9	7429	34	9463
10	6000	35	9541
11	4222	36	4721
12	6080	37	4770
13	4261	38	4820
14	5028	39	4850
15	3333	40	4930
16	7092	41	37428621
17	327	42	30569
18	7429	43	179843
19	5203	44	9849
20	4420	45	
21	723	46	
22	448	47	
23	727	48	
24	5337	49	
	5027	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 17436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *June 1, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *9 mo war*

Casualties *Join'd Capt Baum-*
mangs Co. Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *243*

4 | 2 | N. J.

John Noble Cumming

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month (22.00)

Time of service 11.00

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

24

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

for Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodrooff

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co, 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10³*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

24

2

N. J.

*Ebenezer Woodroof**Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 75 Cal.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10.⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

Capt

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

Eben Woodruff

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *For* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *For 4 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

W | 2 | N. J.

Emmanuel Woodcock

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: furlow 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Vi | **2** | **N. J.**

Ebenezer Woodroof

Pr^t { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm^d Springfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer⁺ Woodroof

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Wm

M | **2** | **N. J.**

Ebenezer Woodruff
Lumming Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug*, 17 *77*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 244 page

Benjamin Woodruff

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 179.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 0 33 20 11.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Woodruff
Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.....

To what time paid..... 17.....

Pay per month *6²³ Dec.*

Time of service *1¹ 1² 1³*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1¹ 1² 1³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Stenger Woodruff

11/1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *11/1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *11/1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *11/1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Samuel Shreduff
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

A

2

N. J.

Eben'r. Woodruff

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols*

Time of service *Wid*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec. 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *700*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Evezz, Woodruff
Oct, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 62 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Henry and Edna

21, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 100, 17/10.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 12/1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$ 20.00

Time of service 2001-2028

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *See No. 11206.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ebenezer Woodruff

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cummings Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 33 Dols

Time of service 2 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cyrus Dellart
(), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 63 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. Dellart

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Capt. Anden

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Woodruff

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodroffe

Co

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Parry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

to be continued

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Ebenzer Woodruff

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cummings Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *N.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rank

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Edw r Woodruff

RA, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 17 79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

H

2

N. J.

Oliver Woodroffe

H { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Jordan, N. H.*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

H

2

N. J.

Echberg & Woodruff

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Remark April 9*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *H* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. M. M. M.

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

To certify

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

Co. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *1.1.1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.1.1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *61.11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

E. Burr.

Woodruff

Prof.

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

Ebenr. Woodruff

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 178*c*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *66 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

It | **2** | **N. J.**

Ebenezer Woodruff

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 \$ 100

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence from May 1 to Dec 12

Amount 10 2/3 \$ 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

AH Davis

W 1

2

N. J.

Eden^r Woodruff

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7

1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd Squan.

Next returned to duty 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Chas r Woodruff
Co

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Agreed to*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

W. W. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Elm Woodruff

Pvt., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 27, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10..

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71.. 10.. 0 } ought to be
£ 47.. 12.. 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 65.. 12.. 6 } ought to be
£ 41.. 15.. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Marnoon

(548d)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff
Put, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank*
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia on comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

N

2

N. J.

Cheney Woodruff
Oct Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Woodruff

24

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

Prvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

28

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

March 5.

Casualties *Deserted March*

5.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

W

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodroffe
Prp, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1782.

Roll dated

Feb 28

1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

H

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Woodruff

CH, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1782

Roll dated

January 3, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In slough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Woodruff

W

2

N. J.

Eben ^r Woodruff

Out, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Nov 27, 1778 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2954
Woodside Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538740	26	35388006
2	8668	27	805
3	744	28	810
4	87	29	8145
5	7448	30	8198
6	8707	31	8245
7	8707	32	829
8	7533	33	833
9	8721	34	8383
10	7578	35	8425
11	8883	36	8425
12	803	37	8607
13	7524	38	8545
14	7500	39	8505
15	7643	40	8537
16	9036	41	37428419
17	7764	42	30370
18	9050	43	
19	7764	44	
20	9022	45	
21	7508	46	
22	7508	47	
23	7508	48	
24	7508	49	
25	7508	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 N.J. Regt.

Mr

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Put, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Robt Woodside

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamm

Mr

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17 :

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W | 2 | N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd

Woodsides

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties wounded Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Tanner

Or

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties lost in Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

at New York Town

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served in Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rose's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Gr

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Port, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born & residing

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

~~Bot~~, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Huttons near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted W, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Wyoming.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

Woodsides

N

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Sgt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Col. 7th Regt
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Woodsides commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Woodsides

26

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Per { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Pompton} Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

N

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

21

2

N. J.

Robert Hoodsides

Q. R.

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

96

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Per, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

Nh

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born Morris Town

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

W

2

N. J.

Ross Woodsides

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: missing 99

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

N

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Scotch Plains Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: bond & away

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

24

2

N. J.

Robert Woodside

Qwr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Eastern~~ Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

26

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Wyoming} July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt.

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{East Town} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

76

2

N. J.

Robert Hardsides

Priv, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Bridge Town
Roll dated April 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

25

2

N. J.

Robert Woodside

Priv., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

[Signature]

W

2

N. J.

Robt. Woodsides

Pnt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

44

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 2 Dols

Amount 33 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Wood sides

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹/₃ \$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt. Woodsides

Priv

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mths.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

P. 1, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 100 Dollars

Time of service 100

Whole time of service 100

Subsistence 100

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent 100

Casualties 100

Remarks 100

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Pvt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Woodsides

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt⁺ Woodsides

Pnt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ~ 10^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

24

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides
Capt. Lloyd Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 20 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Pvt., Capt. Lloyds Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 20. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2^u 10^u

Amount of Depreiation, £ 84^u 7^u 6

State Stores, £ 4^u 0^u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1^u 17^u 6

Balance due, £ 78^u 10^u 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2955

Woodsides, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodside, Robert

2956
Woodward, Asa

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35351235	26
2	37 2	27
3	140	28
4	3955	29
5	512	30
6	4050	31
7	635	32
8	111	33
9	170	34
10	48	35
11	1755	36
12	1755	37
13	1755	38
14	1755	39
15	37179825	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. 436786

See also

W | 2 | N. J.

+
Asel Woodward
+

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Since 22"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W 1

2

N. J.

Asse Woodward

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 26th 9
mos. Taken June 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Ogan

W

2

N. J.

Asse Woodward

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenn
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Asse Woodward

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 32 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken 28 June, joined
Oct. 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Woodward

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed
Oct 15"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Asse Woodward

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N. J.

2

N. J.

Asseve, A. Woodward

Plat, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted.....*May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Surlo'd Oct 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey

W

2

N. J.

Acey Woodward

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Key Woodward
But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 26* 17 ____
Term of enlistment *9 mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrol. Set. 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Assey Woodward

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W.

2

N. J.

Sea Woodward

Capt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged March 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

W

2

N. J.

Asa Wordard

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N

2

N. J.

Ass Woodward

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 4th March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Asa Woodward

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Mch 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Asa Woodward
Halliwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Prior June, 22 78,

Must'd Oct. 77, dish'd Mar, 4,
79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol 4, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

2957
Woodward Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35382057</i>	26
<i>37179798</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark *PP 436786*

✓ See also

W

2

N. J.

Jonathan Woodward

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to* *Apr 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

Feb. 3, 1777.

Time in service

26 days

Wages per month

L2 10s

Time on subsistence

3 wks. 5 days

at

10s

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Lwd 2 mch.

Total

L4 0s 5d

Remarks

Noted on 10 June 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Jonathan Woodward⁺
Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { July 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des. Mar 2 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1

2958
Wolf Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolf Henry

2959
Wollenger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wollenger, Jacob

2960
Wolinger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolinger, Jacob

2961
Wright, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375486	25	35376744
2	3325	27	4081
3	5603	28	6853
4	5670	29	4160
5	5732	30	6939
6	5793	31	0423
7	5852	32	2480
8	5910	33	0450
9	5002	34	2637
10	3002	35	0546
11	6041	36	2500
12	3457	37	2000
13	7560	38	0631
14	610	39	2700
15	6103	40	0000
16	62	41	2700
17	3650	42	2541
18	5000	43	0000
19	5000	44	2000
20	0000	45	0000
21	3840	46	2000
22	6075	47	0000
23	5000	48	3000
24	0000	49	0000
	0000	50	0000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Oct. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Killed, Apr. 5, 78

Must. July

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H-243 page

[575]

Copyist.

21

1

2

1

N. J.

William Wright

Co. 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April, 1777*

When enlisted

Dec 12, 17

Time in service

3 1/2 months

Wages per month

2 L 10 s 0 d

Time on subsistence

8 wk 0 d

at

0 s 0 d per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

1 L 2 s 0 d

Remarks

Not in roll until May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Wm Wright

W. F., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Wright

William H. Light

11/1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6*.....

Time of service *1/1/11*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/1/11*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/1/11*.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William H. H. H.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17 .

Commencement of time *11/11/17*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *11/11/17*, 17 .

To what time paid *11/11/17*, 17 .

Pay per month *11/11/17* .

Time of service *11/11/17* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *11/11/17* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L 10" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Wright

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Knight

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 20.00

Time of service 11.2

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John N. Cumming

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for the 2nd 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

 _____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

W, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wright

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Wright

Cpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Remark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Wright

W

2

N. J.

William Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Knight

J

2

N. J.

J. M. Wright

Co.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *J* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wright

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Wright

R

2

N. J.

Wm Right

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Elizabeth Murray, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

For

P

2

N. J.

Am Right

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 16 May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dis* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dis 5 April.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Call

24

2

N. J.

Wm. Knight

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Wm. Shreve

Wm. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Qr

2

N. J.

William Wright

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

01 | 2 | N. J.

William Knight

Co 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of extraordinary pay Feb. 17, 18.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 025 810 11

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 10 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

11

2

N. J.

Williams Knight

Co. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named "above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Knight

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay March, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount \$24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

William Knight

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 5.⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 4⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Wm. Knight

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 £ 11 " 8'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken April 5, 1778*

now joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. Knight
Copyist.

John Wright *

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$210.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Wright on some rolls*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2nd New Jersey Reg't
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Wright

221, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *13 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 mth*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 10*.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings
Copyist.

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright.

Ant.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

W.

2

N. J.

Wm Wright

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Month of Jan'y 28*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *In camp* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

M.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

2962

Wiggan James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggan, James

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Out { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Easton. June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment: *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

W.

2

N. J.

Wm Wright

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Guard*.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cusey

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright.

Art., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Part

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark April 9th*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

1st

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Shreve

W

2

N. J.

William Wright
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Commencement of time *Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 1⁰/₃ Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

M

2

N. J.

Wm. Wright

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 5* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

William Wright
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

A

2

N. J.

William Wright

(Pat.), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Wright

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

110

2

N. J.

William Wright

P. A.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. H. Hings

(545)

Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

AV

2

N. J.

William Wright
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

20

2

N. J.

William Wright

P. 1

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec, 1780.*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Aug 1* , 1780 ..

To what time paid..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

M.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Art., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth 8. March*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Prst., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. May 4*, 1780.

Appointed; 17.

Commissioned; 17.

Enlisted; 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Win Wright

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *4. Infantry Camp Sept. 11*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Osney

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

11

2

N. J.

William Wright

1st

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1781 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

21

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pr. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay April, 1780 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 4 months.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

11

2

N. J.

William Wright

Per { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Herts Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

William Wright

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. J.

Wm Wright

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20. 10. —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright.

Put. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

M.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Out. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

N. J.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coney

W. | 2 | N. J.

William Wright
Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted....., 17.....
Term of enlistment War.
Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Art, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 5*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Obey

W.

2

N. J.

Wm Wright

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 5th*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Wm Wright

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, 82*.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

William Knight

Out., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28 near M. Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

N.

2

N. J.

William Wright.

Out { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Butts. Morrisburg, Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Wm Wright

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 4*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Pr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 20*.....

Sl......

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Cond. & light down*.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cisey

N.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Put, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

William Wright

Out, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 19,*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

21

2

N. J.

William Wright

Capt.

, Capt.

Bowman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

2962

Wiggin James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggin James

2963

Wiggan, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggan, James

2964
Williss Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williss, Isaac

2965
Willis Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis Isaac

2965-a

Weyman, Able

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weyman, Abel

2966
Yard, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395189	26
2	5233	27
3	5263	28
4	5294	29
5	5373	30
6	5349	31
7	5375	32
8	5399	33
9	6632	34
10	37433063	35
11	3104	36
12	180002	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Y | 2 | N. J.
Thos. Yard

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 15. 1776 to incl. 31, 1777.

When enlisted 8th day, 17 77.

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days.

Wages per month \$ 15.

Time on subsistence 45 weeks.

at \$ 10.^s per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$ 75.⁺ \$ 52. 10.^s

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

+ to ... Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545c)

Howell

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Yard

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Time on Subsistence 21 Weeks 4 days at 2 d per Week

Amount of pay £ 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36. 11. ^s 4. ^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howe

Y

2

N. J.

Thos. Yard

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 105.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Israel

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Thos. Yard

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Sal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howall

(545)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Thos. Yard

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

(645)

Copyist.

4

2

N. J.

Thos. Yard

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

Houssell

(545)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Thos. Yard

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

(545)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Yard

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

3

2

N. J.

Thomas Yard

Appears with the rank of *Captⁿ* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel
Shreve Esq^r. Col^o. from the 12th of August to
the 29th of Septemb^r. both days Included—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778

N^o of Rations p^r Day, *3*

N^o of days, *49*

Total Rations Retain'd, *98*

At what P^r Ration, *10^s*

Total Am^t in Dollars, *10⁸⁰₉₀*

£ *4* S *1* D *8*

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyul.

9

2

N. J.

Thomas Yard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2^d
Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve
Esq^r Co^l From the 30th day of September 1777
to the 31st day of Decemb^r 1777 both days In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Feb'y 17, 1778.*

N^o of Rations p^r day, *3*

N^o of days, *92*

Total of Rations Retaind, *184*

At what p^r Ration, *10^d*

Sum Totall, *7. 13^d 4*

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(547e)

L. B. Bonman

Copyd.

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Yard

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary allowed

of by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 2 | N. J.
Thomas Vyard
Capt., Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 11767 page.....

[575]

Copyist.

2966-a

Yareson, Childs

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yureson, Giles

2967

Yaster, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35371341	26
2	1411	27
3	7776	28
4	7827	29
5	7828	30
6	7929	31
7	7928	32
8	8027	33
9	8023	34
10	8122	35
11	8168	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y.

2

N. J.

Peter Yeaston

Put. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted
14th May

Alterations since last muster Peter Yeaston
Enlisted

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Y.

2

N. J.

Peter Yearton

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster *P. Yearton*.

Transferred.

Casualties *Transferred to Capt. Barton*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yaster

Pr, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yasten

Prh, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yaster

John, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

8" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yaster

PrL, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*82*

Roll dated

Oct., 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ *6th*

of Sept.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Gliss

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yaster

Prh., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Char*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss

Q

2

N. J.

Peter Yasten

Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5-11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P. Y.

N.Y.

2

N. J.

Peter Master

Pr., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Miss

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yasten

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Feb. 19th, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Y

2

N. J.

Peter Yasten
Pl

{ 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 17 *83*.

Roll dated

March 4", 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*

19th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

X

2968

Yater John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35393442	20	35396140
2	5494	21	4066
3	5528	22	6182
4	5561	23	6225
5	3454	24	4109
6	5570	25	6265
7	13516	26	4149
8	5632	27	6305
9	3551	28	6345
10	5697	29	4180
11	3644	30	6385
12	5761	31	4229
13	3709	32	6425
14	5525	33	4268
15	3772	34	6466
16	5888	35	4307
17	3807	36	6505
18	5925	37	4345
19	3863	38	6543
20	5977	39	4304
21	3922	40	4445
22	6045	41	6502
23	3961	42	4502
24	6074	43	4553
25	4022	44	4506

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 21, 17 78.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 17.⁵⁰ &^d

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

11 | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater
Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yater

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *21* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reinforced Rank*

Novem^r 20th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Water

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reduced 1000 20th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yater
Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Gater
prob,

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 31 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Peter

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10^c

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Reduced Ranks

20 - Nov.

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Paul

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15⁵

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Gater

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Y | 2 | N. J.
John Yater

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 15.^c

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545) Copyist

G

2

N. J.

John Yater

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1778.*

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15.⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 8th Company.

W. D. Russell

Copyist

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
pos,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2. 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Isaac

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
prob,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
prob.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch. 27* 17 78.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 0. 6. 8. d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

2 N. J.

John Yates
Philips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Sergt June 78, Pt. Jany
79 Capt. Feb. 79 det. July
1800 died same month

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 14-267 page 67

G

2

N. J.

John Yater
prob

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 43 Cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^r*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Revised

G

2

N. J.

John Yuters

Corporal

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15, 00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 79.
Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779
Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Cal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Cal.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. P. 55

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 8th Company.

W. Yater

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yaters

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dol.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Gater

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. Russell

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater

Capt.

Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dals.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

(545)

Received

Copied

G

2

N. J.

John Gaters
Corpl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

W. H. Hall

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yaters

Corps { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Forced

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yaters

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 15^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

John Yates

Capt.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Cal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 15. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yaters

Corpl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yaters

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

For

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yates

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yaters

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *April & May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment *9M* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yaters

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.
John Yater
Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec., 1779.
Roll dated Camp near Mendum Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Con. Lins

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater

Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Rawney

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yater
Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Eastown Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
Corpl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Water
Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated *Pompton Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2V* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

L. J. A.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater
Capt.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Yater

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Copyist

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
Capt.

(Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Val.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Val.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Isaac

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
Corpl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

4

2

N. J.

John Yates

capt. { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yater

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Mendham / Nov 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *W* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furrough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yates
Sergt, Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Mar. 17, 1778 to Oct. 15, 1778* .

Monthly Pay, £ *3* -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ *16. 16. 0* -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

John Yates

Corpl., Capt. Phillip's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ, -----

----- April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Dec. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2^u 15^u -----Amount of Depreiation, £ 5^u 2^u 5^u 10^u -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commisⁿ, £ -----Balance due, £ 66^u 6^u 0^u *

Remarks: -----

* Includes pay from March 17 1778

Number of record

20

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

John Yates
Pvt., Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
 of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
 Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Oct. 15. 1778 to Dec. 1, 1778*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰ 10*—

Amount of Depreiation, £ *3. 1. 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^r, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Hulls near Morris Town Feb. 25 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

John Yater
Sergt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *at Morristown Jan. 31*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *enlisted Newark*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yaters
Sergt. { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Killed March 30th
Casualties Killed 30th March.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

G

2

N. J.

John Yater
Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Dec 11 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
Put, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Oct 15 1778 to Dec 1*, 1778

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

John Yater
Sergt, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 17 1778 to Oct 15, 1778*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2969

Yaters, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yaters, John

2970
Yates, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yates, John

2971

Yates, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yates, John

2972

Yeardon, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380109	26
2	0262	27
3	0352	28
4	0425	29
5	0571	30
6	37430726	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

8

2

N. J.

William Yeardon

Col

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec , 1781 .

Roll dated Camp

Yarmy 21 . , 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

1

War 17

G.

2

N. J.

William Yeardon

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. Jan'y 21*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

G.

2

N. J.

William Yeardon.

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Auto. July 98th*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Y.

2

N. J.

William Yeardon.

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 9th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*

28, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Count Elizabeth Ann*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Coyne

Y. | 2 | N. J.

William Yeardon.

Art. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster Deserted
11th April.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

3

2

N. J.

A^m

Leardon

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks: _____

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

LaHard

(548d)

Copyist.

2973

Yeaston, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeaston, Peter

2974

Youngs John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, John

2975

Yorty, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yorty, Frederick

2976
Yorly, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383113	26	35381572
2	3159	27	4011
3	3195	28	1633
4	3237	29	4075
5	3285	30	1653
6	3337	31	4137
7	3377	32	1767
8	1005	33	4204
9	3427	34	1782
10	1143	35	4265
11	4411	36	1858
12	122	37	4317
13	12	38	4358
14	124	39	1875
15	3613	40	4405
16	1177	41	1431
17	1662	42	4441
18	1275	43	4485
19	234	44	1979
20	1359	45	4562
21	3807	46	2023
22	1394	47	4572
23	3874	48	2054
24	1502	49	4614
25	3045	50	2105

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Frederick yanty

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Merty

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Merty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

• Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

4

2

N. J.

Frederick Gorty

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

NY | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Yortey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N | 2 | N. J.
Frederick Yorty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

N

2

| N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 wks at 10/ per wk*

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

G | **2** | **N. J.**

Frederick (Yorkey)
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17*77*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Cape Mearns, Dec. 19, 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *267*

Miller
Copyist.

4

2

N. J.

Fredrick yorty
Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N. J. | 2 | N. J.
Frederick Monty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

N | 2 | N. J.

Frederic Yorty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Forty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Merty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

(545) (copyist.)

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Fredk. Merty
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Gorty

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Yorty
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service 1 mo..

Subsistence 10s.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Y | 2 | N. J.

Frederick party

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Mory

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Myrty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bugan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Myrty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1., 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10s

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

Fredrick Gorty

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com's at
Head Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Gorty

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sting

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

Fredk Yorty

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in com'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

7

2

N. J.

Frederick Gorty

3rd, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbeth town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enrolled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Zorty

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 July, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... 2 years -

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Gorty

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Y |

2

| N. J.

For. party
corp. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Fred. C. Monty
Corpl. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Y | 2 | N. J.
Fredk Yortey
Serpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8 50

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's; Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

M

2

| N. J.

Frederick Mory

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 40 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Appointed 5th Aug.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2

N. J.

Frederick Forty

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Yorty
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time May 1, 1779.
Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.
To what time paid May 1, 1779.
Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Ny

2

| N. J.

Frederick Yorty
Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Gorty

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

N | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Merty

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

M

2

N. J.

Frederick Mory

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

7

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd since

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copied

7

2

N. J.

Fredk Gorty

corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick & Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenn

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Zorty

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *App'd 5th Aug.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson
Copyist

2

2

N. J.

Frederick Zorty

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

Frederick Yorty

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mich 26* 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transferred to*
3rd Apr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copied

2

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Post

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Fredk Gorty
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 _____

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service _____ *

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

19 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Fred C. Merty
Co. H { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 17 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

4 | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick yorty
sergt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick abst. in Oct.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty
corp., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

7

2

N. J.

Fred^h Zonty

Corp., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Fred. Yorty

corp., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Shreve
Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Fred Yorty

corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting Gloucester*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

Copyist

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Yorty

Co. B, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jersey Camp. March 4*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy

Y

2

N. J.

*Frederick Yorty**Serpl.*, Capt. *Stendry's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .Time of Service, *July 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *20 15* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *34 0 16 0*State Stores, £ *4 0 0 0*Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *10 17 0 6*Balance due, £ *79 19 0 9* *

Remarks:

* *Incl. no. pay from May 1. 1777*

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederick Gorty

Priv., Capt. *Stendry's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *May 1, 1777 to July 1, 1779* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2 10* -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *51 12 3*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^r, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederic Yorty
Corp, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

July 1 1779 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Y A Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Frederic Yorty
Put, Capt. *Hendry's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 1, 1777 to July 1, 1779

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

E. A. Ward

Copyist.

2977

Young, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369337	26
2	69379	27
3	9443	28
4	9486	29
5	9539	30
6	9550	31
7	9624	32
8	9674	33
9	9424	34
10	9474	35
11	9824	36
12	9847	37
13	9924	38
14	9974	39
15	70024	40
16	0076	41
17	37428366	42
18	30317	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein..... 1

Book Mark:

See also

Y

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

Pvt

, Capt.

Ballard's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 31, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 81. 10. 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 75. 12. 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Caron Young
1st { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1781*
Aug. 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Haron Young

Plt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated June 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

Aaron Young
Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

G | 2 | N. J.

Aaron Young
Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Apr Morris town Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

G

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

W. H. H.

G

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Open

G | 2 | N. J.
 Aaron Young

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 10

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's 2d and 1st Company.

Wren
Copyist

G | **2** | **N. J.**

Arion Young.

Pvt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.

July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6 . 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shew

G

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

Pl

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeromiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

A. Allen

Y | 2 | N. J.

Aaron Young

Pvt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1780*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x so on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

G | **2** | **N. J.**

Arion Young

Pl { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick 1 recruit

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Y | 2 | N. J.

Aaron Young

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

G

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

Priv

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

AMC

G

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballaru's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

G

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

Pvt.

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Alieu

G | **2** | **N. J.**

Aaron Young
Pr { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Aaron Young

Out

, Capt.

Ballard's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 31 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

2978

Young, David.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35382126 26

2 0174 27

3 0250 28

4 0338 29

5 0240 30

6 0472 31

7 0575 32

8 0628 33

9 0684 34

10 0744 35

11 0784 36

12 0843 37

13 0803 38

14 0922 39

15 0904 40

16 02 41

17 37430684 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

2

N. J.

David Youngs

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of May June & July , 1781 .

Roll dated Doct. Ferry
Aug 1 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 3th and 4th Company

Earst

Y

2

N. J.

David Young

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan*

Jan 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Maid Young

Pr....., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January....., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. Jan'y 31....., 1782..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Curry

Y.

2

N. J.

David Young

Pat

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Houl. Feb. 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

G.

2

N. J.

David Youngs.

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July.*
28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cory

Y.

2

N. J.

David Young.

Out, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Beaz

Y.

2

N. J.

David Young

Priv. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

2

N. J.

David Young

Det

{ 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

2

N. J.

David Young

Pat. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cosby

(543)

Copyist.

Y. | 2 | N. J.

David Young.

Int. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

Y. | 2 | N. J.

David Young

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

2

N. J.

David Young

Out., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

67. | 2 | N. J.

David Young

Put . { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Y.

2

N. J.

David Youngs.

Put. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 20.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

Y.

2

N. J.

David Youngs

Out.

{ 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb'y 19th

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 24.

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

G.

2

N. J.

David Young

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb, 19*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Y

2

N. J.

David Young

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of Capt. Jon^a Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 9, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

✓ 2979 Young, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391473	26
2	15448	27
3	1595	28
4	37180000	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 N.

See also

2

2

N. J.

Geo Young

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Decr. 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month £ 2-10

Subsistence per week 1⁰/₈

Amount of pay £ 8-15

Amount of subsistence £ 4-10

Total £ 13-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

24

2

N. J.

Geor Young

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: Off Pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R. R.

Y | 2 | N. J.

Geo Young

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing since 26
June.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Y | **2** | **N. J.**

George Young
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 15, 1763*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *267*

2980
Young John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35371890	27	35372348
2	1890	28	0315
3	1926	29	2375
4	1954	30	0345
5	1982	31	2402
6	2011	32	0374
7	2038	33	2431
8	2063	34	5390
9	0113	35	6794
10	2091	36	5452
11	0142	37	6867
12	3228	38	5479
13	2119	39	6317
14	2143	40	6960
15	2175	41	5522
16	2206	42	7003
17	0177	43	5561
18	2234	44	7041
19	0206	45	7082
20	2262	46	5603
21	0235	47	7123
22	2291	48	5621
23	0263	49	762
24	2321	50	5552
25	0291		7202

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Y | 2 | N.J.

John Young
Corpl. Reading's Co 2nd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Young corporal, Reading's
Com. 2nd Reg. Feb 14 1777 to
Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs
Capt. Laureis Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for } War

Casualties } Died Feb. 1777.
Capt. Larry 80

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1767, page 1767

Chase

John Lawrence

Co. 1. { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d
Reg't of Foot, in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 16, 1776 to Mar. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Feb. 12, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo, 19 days.*

Wages per month *\$20.00*

Time on subsistence *5 weeks, 2 days*

at *10¢* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$60.15.6*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

G

2

N. J.

John Youngs
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 21.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

27

2

N. J.

John Young
Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7/13 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay *\$ 24 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

9

2

N. J.

John Youngs
Corporal, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay *\$ 21.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs
Corpl., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amouht

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20 15 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

17

2

N. J.

John Lawrence
Ensign, {

Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1222 1/2.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 24 15 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24 15 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs
Capt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay *\$ 20.15¹* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

John Jennings
Corpn., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2.15* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins
(545) *Copyist.*

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Young
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service one

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 20 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 15

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

John Young
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *\$ 24 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John Young
.....
Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 20 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

John Youngs

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of Pay \$ 24.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Y

2

N. J.

John Young

Co. 1st

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 743 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ch. Young

Y

2

N. J.

John Young
Corpn.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent?*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

14 | 2 | N. J.

John Young
Corporal, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks; Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Coryist.

Ny

2

N. J.

John Young,
Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Home.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Collings

Copyst.

G

2

N. J.

John Young
Corporal, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.15*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

John Young
Corps { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

John Young
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from Mass.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y | 2 | N. J.

John Young
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 21.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins
Corrid.

Y

2

N. J.

John Young
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 11 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

G. | 2 | N. J.

John Young

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated January 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Y

2

N. J.

John Young

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick. Monmouth*.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8th*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at home 5 or 6 months*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cover

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick a Home.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carry

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5.*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at home.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cassey

Y. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Young.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

G.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Mch. Apr & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12'*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Shurlough* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

41

2

N. J.

John Young
Cape, {

Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

4 | 2 | N. J.

John Young

Corporal, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Regt., commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.
Subsistence from Aug. 18 - '79
Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 4 ⁵/₈ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8. 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

17

2

N. J.

John Young
Corp^e,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

14 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$5.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

41

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

41

2

N. J.

John Young
Capt.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

4 | 2 | N. J.

John Young
Cook's, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr'l 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

4 | 2 | N. J.

John Young
Pri,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

4

2

N. J.

John Young
Pr.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$150

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Mustered
Sick Absent Sept. Oct. 21. 17

Jan'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

ASH Davis

G

2

N. J.

John Young
Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks; *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y.

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *x Comd. Princeton.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Y.

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Y.

2

N. J.

John Youngs.

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *L*

of *July Aug. & Sep.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Boston, Oct. 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp Brinkers Mills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Y. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Young.

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eston, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Holms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Y. | 2 | N. J.

John Young

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb, 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Monmouth.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

14 | 2 | N. J.

John Young
Corpl

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr^l 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 4 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

4 |

2

| N. J.

John Youngs
Capt.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

41

2

N. J.

John Young
Corpe,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(W. H. Davis)

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On extra comm^d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl.,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted July 1. Joined
again.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William
DeHart's Company.

A. Baker

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

Corpl,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

41

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Capt. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1981
Young, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397456	26
2	7525	27
3	7572	28
4	7614	29
5	7644	30
6	7699	31
7	7746	32
8	7796	33
9	7826	34
10	7898	35
11	7951	36
12	8003	37
13	8062	38
14	8102	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y

2

N. J.

John Young
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated

Sept

Jan. 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent,
Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Plt, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1782.
Falls Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick. Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

NY

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Pl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutts near Morrisstown Feby 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2^d, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Virginia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs

PL, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

Y

2

N. J.

John Youngs

Pvt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6th, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Madamhear*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Qy

2

N. J.

John Young

Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Maidenhead*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Y

2

N. J.

John Young

Pr, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Ny

2

N. J.

John Young
Prh

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Ah Maiden*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young

8th, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct., 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Quinn

Y

2

N. J.

John Young

Prh, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

By

2

N. J.

John Young
John { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Ah Maianhus*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

2

N. J.

John Young

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 24th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Disch'd*

3^d Jan'y. 83

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Disch'd

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

John Young
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2982

Young, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35371406 | 26 |
| 2 | 1470 | 27 |
| 3 | 1537 | 28 |
| 4 | 1591 | 29 |
| 5 | 1654 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Gf. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Young
Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1782.
Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment *March 11*

Alterations since last muster *J. Young*
enlisted 11 March
Casualties *Enlisted 11 March*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

y

2

N. J.

John Young

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Y. | 2 | N. J.

John Young

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Y.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Reg't : { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 ; commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5-82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cree

G.

2

N. J.

John Young.

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster *Deserted Oct. 31*.

Casualties *Deserted Oct. 31*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

2983

Young, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35370418	2	35371742
2	2445	27	1818
3	0509	28	1871
4	2566	29	37430285
5	0550	30	28333
6	2635	31	180005
7	2670	32	
8	0651	33	
9	2770	34	
10	0991	35	
11	3134	36	
12	3204	37	
13	1056	38	
14	1100	39	
15	1153	40	
16	1195	41	
17	1250	42	
18	1203	43	
19	1330	44	
20	1385	45	
21	1450	46	
22	1512	47	
23	1571	48	
24	1620	49	
25	1688	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

2 | N. J.
Thomas Young
Bowman Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 79

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des'd June, '79
Served April, 1, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 788.

Vol. 4, page 267

Thomas Young
.....
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 16 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 116.08.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: Discharged 17 June.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collinge

Q

2

N. J.

James Young

Co.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

G.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Not*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Thomas Young
Dr. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Co. Young

21

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young.

Part

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Presented 17th June.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cooney

2 | N. J.

Thomas Young
Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings
Corrpt.

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Part

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casny

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. March 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coy.

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Art

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *at Infantry Camp, Sep. 14*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *W* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *Joined 1st April* _____ .

Nov 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Thomas Young
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *4 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

N. J.

2

N. J.

Thos. Young
.....
P. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay..... *Aug.*, 1780

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 13, 1777 to Aug. 4, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2^{..} 10^{..} —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 82^{..} 4^{..} 2

State Stores, £ 4^{..} 0^{..} 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1^{..} 17^{..} 6

Balance due, £ 76^{..} 6^{..} 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copied.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Young

Priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hutts. Morris Town*

Jan. 21, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metzger

4

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

Y.

2

N. J.

The Young.

Part

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *South Mountain Jan. 2, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command on the lines*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cover

G.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young.

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. July 21, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Newark.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furlough*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

G.

2

N. J.

Thos. Young

Plt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Y. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Young

Out, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Part { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Art, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Det, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Gray

Y.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Pat., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

G.

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Plt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

G

2

N. J.

Thomas Young.

Put, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cersey

Cy. | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Young

Put, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4.*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Febry 19.*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coy

Y

2

N. J.

Thomas Young

Put

, Capt.

Boldman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 13 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

2984.

Youngs, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, David

2985

Youngs, John
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, John

2986

Youngs, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, John

2987

Guerson, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guerson, Giles

2988

Yureson, Giles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yureson, Giles

2989

Guorson, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guorson, Giles

2990

Gureson, Childs

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gureson, Giles

2991
Yureson, Giles

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377916	26
2	9234	27
3	7053	28
4	9270	29
5	8001	30
6	9314	31
7	8140	32
8	9356	33
9	8072	34
10	9397	35
11	8128	36
12	9444	37
13	8148	38
14	9483	39
15	8201	40
16	9515	41
17	37180004	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks: P.P. 436786.

See also

27 | 2 | N. J.

Childs Purson

Pat, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 10 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Childs Purson
Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Giles Gureson

Put, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo. 21 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 - 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Dillon's

1st, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Chas. H. Hendry
Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Giles Yureson

Plt

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Chiles Queen's

P. 41, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

Giles Ynerson

Priv., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

Charles Guerson

late *Capt.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
-----, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
-----, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.* -----, 1778.
Roll dated *Oct. 19* -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment *4 years* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

G | 2 | N. J.

Giles Yurison

Plt ^{late} { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M20.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Charles Garrison

St. H., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Y

2

N. J.

Giles Ynerson

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Charles Querson

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Y

2

N. J.

Chilus Ynerson

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

2

2

N. J.

William Hendry

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Y

2

N. J.

Chilus Ynerson

Put { The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Whites Tavern

Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quoted*

See roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Charles Yerson

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

G

2

N. J.

Childs Yareson
Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 10, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

say Garrison

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4267* page *4267*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

2992

Gurison Giles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privats

Privats

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gurison, Giles

2993

Yeardon, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeardon, William

2994- End.

Zimley, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumley, Samuel

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

614

